# After the Fall: Late-Time Spectroscopy of Type IIP Supernovae 

Jeffrey M. Silverman, ${ }^{1,2}$ Stephanie Pickett, ${ }^{1}$ J. Craig Wheeler, ${ }^{1}$<br>Alexei V. Filippenko, ${ }^{3}$ József Vinkó, ${ }^{1,4,5}$ G. H. Marion, ${ }^{1,6}$ S. Bradley Cenko, ${ }^{7,8}$ Ryan Chornock, ${ }^{9}$ Kelsey I. Clubb, ${ }^{3}$ Ryan J. Foley, ${ }^{10}$ Melissa L. Graham, ${ }^{3,11}$ Patrick L. Kelly, ${ }^{3}$ Thomas Matheson, ${ }^{12}$ Joseph C. Shields ${ }^{9}$<br>${ }^{1}$ Department of Astronomy, University of Texas at Austin, Austin, TX 78712, USA<br>${ }^{2}$ email: jsilverman@astro.as.utexas.edu<br>${ }^{3}$ Department of Astronomy, University of California, Berkeley, CA 94720-3411, USA<br>${ }^{4}$ Department of Optics and Quantum Electronics, University of Szeged, Dóm tér 9, 6720 Szeged, Hungary<br>${ }^{5}$ Konkoly Observatory, Research Centre for Astronomy and Earth Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest, Hungary<br>${ }^{6}$ Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics, Cambridge, MA 02138, USA<br>${ }^{7}$ Astrophysics Science Division, NASA Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD 20771, USA<br>${ }^{8}$ Joint Space-Science Institute, University of Maryland, College Park, MD 20742, USA<br>${ }^{9}$ Astrophysical Institute, Department of Physics and Astronomy, Ohio University, Athens, OH 45701, USA<br>${ }^{10}$ Department of Astronomy and Astrophysics, University of California, Santa Cruz, CA 95064, USA<br>${ }^{11}$ Department of Astronomy, University of Washington, Seattle WA 98195-1580, USA<br>${ }^{12}$ National Optical Astronomy Observatory, Tucson, AZ 85719-4933, USA

Accepted . Received ; in original form


#### Abstract

Herein we analyse late-time (post-plateau; $103<t<1229 \mathrm{~d}$ ) optical spectra of lowredshift ( $z<0.016$ ), hydrogen-rich Type IIP supernovae (SNe IIP). Our newly constructed sample contains 91 nebular spectra of 38 SNe IIP, which is the largest dataset of its kind ever analysed in one study, and many of the objects have complementary photometric data. We determined the peak luminosity, total luminosity, velocity of the peak, half-width at half-maximum intensity, and profile shape for many permitted and forbidden emission lines. Temporal evolution of these values, along with various flux ratios, are studied and compared to previous work. We also investigate the correlations between these measurements and photometric observables, such as the peak and plateau absolute magnitudes and the late-time light curve decline rates in various optical bands. The strongest and most robust result we find is that the luminosities of all spectral features (except those of helium) tend to be higher in objects with steeper late-time $V$-band decline rates. A steep late-time $V$-band slope likely arises from less efficient trapping of $\gamma$-rays and positrons, which could be caused by multidimensional effects such as clumping of the ejecta or asphericity of the explosion itself. Furthermore, if $\gamma$-rays and positrons can escape more easily, then so can photons via the observed emission lines, leading to more luminous spectral features. It is also shown that SNe IIP with larger progenitor stars have ejecta with a more physically extended oxygen layer that is well-mixed with the hydrogen layer. In addition, we find a subset of objects with evidence for asymmetric ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Ni}$ ejection, likely bipolar in shape. We also compare our observations to theoretical late-time spectral models of SNe IIP from two separate groups and find moderate-to-good agreement with both sets of models. Our SNe IIP spectra are consistent with models of $12-15 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ progenitor stars having relatively low metallicity $(Z \leqslant 0.01)$.


Key words: methods: data analysis - techniques: spectroscopic - supernovae: general

## 1 INTRODUCTION

Supernovae (SNe) provide a driving force for the chemical
and intergalactic medium to be recycled and used in galaxy and star formation, and they produce some of the heaviest naturally occurring elements. Type II SNe (SNe II) result from the core collapse of a massive ( $\gtrsim 8 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ ), hydrogen-rich star that has produced an iron core at the end of its life. The collapse sends a shock wave through the stellar material that disrupts the star. While stellar physics implies that typical SNe II could come from stars with masses up to $30 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$, direct observations have yielded progenitors with masses of only 8-16 $\mathrm{M}_{\odot}$; this is known as the red supergiant (RSG) problem (Smartt 2009). Possibly related to this mystery are the recent results that $\sim 19$ per cent of massive, apparently single stars are in fact the result of a merger (de Mink et al. 2014) and that very few model stars over $20 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ explode as Type IIP SNe (SNe IIP; e.g., Sukhbold et al. 2016).

SNe IIP are classified by their spectra, which are dominated in their photospheric phase by P Cygni profiles of H Balmer lines (e.g., Barbon et al. 1979 Filippenko 1997), and by their light curves, which have a $80-120 \mathrm{~d}$ plateau in the $R$ and $I$ bands (e.g., Faran et al. 2014 b ), from which the "P" in SNe IIP comes. Their progenitor stars have a thick hydrogen envelope at the time of explosion, leading to this signature plateau in the light curve. The plateau phase ends once all of the hydrogen in the envelope has recombined. At this point SN IIP light curves show a rapid and steep drop (1-2 mag) before settling onto a linear decline in magnitude space (e.g., Faran et al. 2014b). The energy source at these late times is the deposition of $\gamma$-rays and positrons that come from the decay chain ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Ni} \rightarrow{ }^{56} \mathrm{Co} \rightarrow{ }^{56} \mathrm{Fe}$, with most of the energy at these epochs coming from the second step of this process. This final phase in the life of a SN IIP is known as the radioactive tail (referring to the light-curve power source) or the nebular phase (referring to the spectra, which consist mostly of forbidden emission lines). We focus our efforts in this paper on the spectral observations at such late epochs.

About 40 per cent of all SNe in a volume-limited sample are Type IIP, making them the most common SN subtype (Li et al. 2011b). However, owing to their relative faintness at late times ( -13 to -16 mag during the nebular phase; e.g., Faran et al. 2014b), it is difficult to study SNe IIP at these epochs. Of order two dozen previous studies of individual SNe IIP have included nebular spectra, while only a few published works have presented late-time SN IIP spectra of many objects at once (Turatto et al. 1993 Maguire et al. 2012 Spiro et al. 2014 Valenti et al. 2016). One of the largest and most comprehensive studies, Maguire et al. (2012) analysed 35 late-time spectra of 9 SNe IIP. The sample studied herein consists of 91 nebular spectra of 38 SNe IIP, making it the largest dataset of late-time SN IIP spectra ever analysed in a single study.

The data used in this work are summarised in Section 2 and our methods of nebular-phase determination and spectral-feature measurement, as well as our late-time photometry calculations, are described in Section 3 The analysis of our spectral measurements and their possible correlations with each other and other SN IIP observables can be found in Section 4 while a comparison of our spectral data to theoretical models is discussed in Section 5 We summarise our conclusions in Section 6

## 2 DATASET

### 2.1 Spectroscopy

To compile the late-time SN IIP spectral dataset used herein, we first searched the UC Berkeley Filippenko Group's SuperNova Database (SNDB; Silverman et al.|2012) for spectra obtained at least 80 d after discovery for all objects classified as SNe II or SNe IIP. After an initial visual inspection, we removed a handful of these spectra that showed strong H Balmer absorption features, indicating that the SN was not yet in the nebular phase. To augment this initial sample, from 2012 through 2014 we undertook a concerted observing campaign to obtain more late-time spectra of SNe IIP using multiple telescopes. This yielded an additional 20 spectra of 9 SNe IIP, increasing our dataset by $\sim 50$ per cent.

About half of the spectra in the present sample were obtained using the Kast double spectrograph (Miller \& Stone 1993) on the Shane 3 m telescope at Lick Observatory. The rest of the spectra were obtained with a variety of instruments and telescopes including the UV Schmidt spectrograph (Miller \& Stone 1987) on the Shane 3 m telescope at Lick, the Low Resolution Imaging Spectrometer (LRIS; Oke et al. 1995) on the 10 m Keck telescope, the DEep Imaging Multi-Object Spectrograph (DEIMOS; Faber et al. 2003) also on the Keck telescope, the Marcario Low-Resolution Spectrograph (LRS; Hill et al. 1998) on the 9.2 m HobbyEberly Telescope (HET) at McDonald Observatory, and the Wide-Field Spectrograph (WiFeS; Dopita et al. 2007, 2010) on the 2.3 m Advanced Technology Telescope at Siding Spring Observatory. All data were reduced using modern reduction methods; for more information regarding the data reduction, see Silverman et al. (2012).

### 2.2 Photometry

Although the present work concentrates on late-time spectroscopic observations of SNe IIP, complementary photometric data at both early and late times can be informative as well. For each object in our sample, we conducted a literature search for both early- and late-time photometric data. The early-time data allow us to constrain the dates of explosion and peak magnitude, while the late-time data can be compared to our spectra obtained at similar epochs.

For any object where no explosion date was found, we instead use the midpoint between the date of the last nondetection and the date of discovery. Our uncertainty on this date is then half the time between the date of discovery and the date of the last nondetection. If, however, the time between discovery and the last nondetection is $>40 \mathrm{~d}$, we instead define the explosion date as the date of discovery minus 20 d with an uncertainty of 20 d .

For SNe IIP, the magnitude at discovery is often reported in the IAU Circulars and ATels, as opposed to the peak magnitude or the magnitude on the plateau. We assume this "discovery magnitude" is effectively equal to the plateau magnitude since most SNe IIP are discovered while in the plateau phase. This assumption is supported by the fact that in many cases observations of the same SN IIP reported soon after discovery and within a few days of each other yield consistent magnitudes. Sometimes $R$-band or
unfiltered magnitudes are reported, but we ignore these in favour of the more often used $V$-band observations for the peak and plateau magnitudes.

### 2.3 Possible SN IIL Contamination

When constructing a dataset of SN IIP observations, one needs to be aware of possible contamination from Type IIL supernovae (SNe IIL), which have a "linear" (in mag per day) decline in their light curves instead of a plateau (e.g., Barbon et al. 1979). The long-standing distinction between SNe IIP and SNe IIL has recently been scrutinised as progressively larger samples of well-sampled SN II light curves have become available. While some authors support this separation into two separate subclasses, others argue that there exists a continuum of light-curve decline rates (e.g., Arcavi et al. 2012, Anderson et al. 2014b Faran et al. 2014a b Sanders et al. 2015). Using the findings of these previous studies, we searched the spectra and light curves of all objects in our sample for characteristics of SNe IIL. This led to a small number of objects being removed ${ }^{1}$

### 2.4 The Final Sample

After further analysis to determine whether a spectrum was truly nebular (see Section 3.1 below for further details), our final sample consists of 91 late-time spectra of 38 SNe IIP, 21 of which have multiple spectra in the dataset. More than half of the SNe IIP in our sample (21) have never been studied previously at late times and nearly three-quarters (66) of the spectra analysed herein are previously unpublished. Most objects in the sample were discovered by "targeted" surveys which favour more-luminous host galaxies, with 34 out of the 38 SNe IIP coming from NGC galaxies. Information regarding each object and spectrum in our dataset can be found in Tables A1 and A2 respectively. Upon acceptance of this paper, all spectra herein will be available in electronic format in the SNDB $\left.\right|^{2}$ WISeREP (the Weizmann Interactive Supernova data REPository; Yaron \& Gal-Yam 2012) ${ }^{3}$ and the Open Supernova Catalog (Guillochon et al. 2016) ${ }^{4}$

The rest-frame ages, with respect to explosion, of the spectra studied in this work range from 103 d to 1229 d . While $\sim 100 \mathrm{~d}$ may seem young for a SN IIP to be in its nebular phase, our analysis in Section 3.1indicates that this can indeed happen. Owing to their relative faintness, it is unsurprising that our sample consists of only very low-redshift objects ( $z \lesssim 0.016$ ) with a typical redshift of about 0.005 . Figure 1 shows a subset of the spectra in our final sample from a variety of epochs.

All 38 objects in our sample have published $V$-band absolute plateau magnitudes $\left(M_{\text {plat }}(V)\right)$, the typical value of which is about -16.3 mag , consistent with previous work on SN IIP light curves (e.g., Li et al.|2011b). For nearly twothirds (25) of the SNe IIP in our dataset we measure $V$-band absolute peak magnitudes $\left(M_{\mathrm{pk}}(V)\right)$ from their light curves,

[^0]and the typical value of this is approximately -16.6 mag. Late-time photometry was acquired for a different subset of 25 objects in our sample, often in multiple bands. More on the late-time light curves can be found in Section 3.4

## 3 METHODS

### 3.1 How old is old?

To arrive at our final sample of 91 spectra of 38 SNe IIP (Section 2.4), we first needed to determine whether each SN IIP spectrum was truly nebular, or, equivalently, whether the SN IIP was on the radioactive tail at the epoch when a given spectrum was obtained. Previous work on SN IIP observations often defined the late-time nebular phase to begin after some specified epoch, ranging from $\sim 150$ to $\sim$ 250 d past explosion; for example, Elmhamdi et al. (2003) use 200 d after explosion. Therefore, our first step was to calculate the rest-frame age of each spectrum in our possible sample of 117 spectra of 55 SNe IIP (mostly from the SNDB) with respect to both date of explosion and date of discovery.

Upon visual inspection of these data, however, we found that some relatively young spectra ( $\sim 100 \mathrm{~d}$ after explosion) appeared to be nebular (i.e., nearly no continuum emission or absorption features). On the other hand, some spectra from significantly later epochs ( $\sim 170 \mathrm{~d}$ past explosion) were clearly not yet in the nebular phase. Thus, it seems unwise to define the beginning of the nebular phase of all SNe IIP to be a semi-arbitrarily chosen epoch. Different objects having different ages at which they transition to the nebular phase is unsurprising given that SNe IIP evolve at different rates and have a range of plateau lengths (e.g., Faran et al. 2014b). We therefore employ a less strict, but more robust, determination of whether a given spectrum is truly nebular.

As mentioned above, our first method of removing spectra that were obviously not nebular was a visual inspection and comparison to high signal-to-noise ratio ( $\mathrm{S} / \mathrm{N}$ ) spectra of very late-time SN IIP data. We then investigated whether the $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ profiles, the strongest feature in SN IIP spectra, showed evidence for P Cygni absorption. If present, this would be an indicator of an optically thick photosphere which should not exist in nebular phases. Unfortunately, our spectra often did not have sufficiently high $\mathrm{S} / \mathrm{N}$ to confidently determine whether $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ absorption was present.

Our main method of identifying nebular-phase spectra involved forbidden emission lines of oxygen ([O I $] \lambda \lambda 6300$, 6364 ) and calcium ([Ca II] $\lambda \lambda 7291,7324$ ). At our desired late epochs, SN IIP spectra are dominated by emission features, including many forbidden lines, so the presence of [ O I] and [Ca II] should be a reasonable indicator of being in the nebular phase. Using our spectral feature fitting routine (see Section 3.2 for further details), we attempted to fit a double-Gaussian function to [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ and [Ca II] $\lambda \lambda 7291,7324$ in each spectrum. The feature was considered to be present if the peaks of the Gaussian fits were $>2 \sigma$ above the locally determined continuum and two distinct peaks were detected. [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ is often the stronger of the two features investigated, so this was the main indicator of whether a spectrum was nebular, though [Ca II] $\lambda \lambda 7291,7324$ was also detected in many of the same spectra. This search for forbidden lines mostly supported


Figure 1. A subset of spectra from our final sample. Each spectrum is labeled with the object name and its rest-frame age relative to explosion. All data have been corrected for host-galaxy recession velocity and Galactic reddening using the values listed in Table A1
our visual inspection and comparison to high-S/N nebular spectra mentioned above.

Furthermore, a majority of the SNe IIP we investigated had companion photometry (see Section 3.4 for more information). Using these data we were able to photometrically determine when many of our objects entered the radioactive tail phase of their light curve. For each SN IIP with photometric data, the epochs at which our nebular spectra were obtained were all found to be after the object began its late-time photometric decline. Thus, our spectroscopic and photometric determinations of the beginning of the nebular phase are consistent. This analysis resulted in narrowing the sample from 117 spectra of 55 SNe IIP to our final sample of 91 spectra of 38 SNe IIP (Section 2.4).

### 3.2 Measuring Nebular Spectral Features

The routine used in this work to measure the emission features in the late-time spectra of SNe IIP is similar to that used to measure emission features in SN Ia spectra also obtained from the SNDB (Silverman et al. 2012, 2013). The method is described in detail in previous work, but here we give a brief summary of the procedure.

Each spectrum is first corrected for its host-galaxy recession velocity and Galactic reddening using the values listed in Table A1 then smoothed using a Savitzky-Golay smoothing filter (Savitzky \& Golay 1964). Reddening from the host galaxies is not removed, as most of the objects in the current sample appear to be relatively unreddened by their hosts (i.e., they lack obvious narrow Na I D absorption in our spectra and in publicly available early-time spectra). The significant exception to this statement is SN 2002hh, which has $\sim 6$ mag of extinction from its host (Welch et al. 2007).

Since all of the spectra in our sample are nebular, the continuum level should be nearly nonexistent, so we do not include any background or continuum level in our fits. For each feature investigated, the endpoints of the emission profile are chosen by hand and the data between these endpoints are then fit with a cubic spline as well as a (multi-)Gaussian function. The number of Gaussians used in each fit depends on the number of detectable, but blended, features in the profile.

It was found that the cubic spline fits captured the peaks of each spectral feature much more accurately than the Gaussian fits. Therefore, the peak of each spline fit was recorded as the peak flux $\left(F_{\mathrm{pk}}\right)$ and the wavelength at which this peak occurred was used to calculate the peak velocity ( $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ ) using the relativistic Doppler equation. We also recorded the total flux ( $F_{\mathrm{tot}}$ ) in each spectral feature between the aforementioned endpoints. When comparing multiple SNe , it is more instructive to use luminosities than observed fluxes, so we converted all of our measured $F_{\mathrm{pk}}$ and $F_{\mathrm{tot}}$ values to luminosities ( $L_{\mathrm{pk}}$ and $L_{\mathrm{tot}}$, respectively). This was accomplished by using the mean metric distance to each SN IIP (from NED and listed in Table A1) or, for the four objects without measured distances, using the redshift (also from NED and listed in Table A1) and $H_{0}=73 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \mathrm{Mpc}^{-1}$ (Riess et al. 2016). The values of $L_{\mathrm{pk}}, L_{\mathrm{tot}}$, and $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ for each spectral feature can be found in Tables A3 A8

On the other hand, the Gaussian fits appeared to cap-
ture the widths of each spectral feature better than the spline fits. Thus, the Gaussian fits were used to determine the half-width at half-maximum intensity (HWHM; e.g., Maguire et al. 2012) and the half-width at zero intensity (HWZI) of each feature. As in Maguire et al. (2012), both of these parameters were corrected for the instrumental resolution of each spectrum (listed in Table A2) using an equation of the form

$$
\mathrm{HWHM}_{\text {corrected }}=\sqrt{\mathrm{HWHM}_{\text {measured }}^{2}-\mathrm{HWHM}_{\text {resolution }}^{2}}
$$

When comparing the measured values of the HWHM and HWZI, it was found that in the vast majority of cases HWZI $\approx 2.36 \times$ HWHM as a result of our Gaussian fitting method. Thus, our HWZI measurements did not yield any new information and are ignored throughout the rest of this work. The HWHM for each spectral feature is listed in Tables A3 A8

In addition to the cubic spline and Gaussian fits, each spectral feature was assigned a descriptor of its overall visual shape or appearance: single-peaked, multi-peaked, flattopped, or other. For extremely low-resolution spectra, the appearance of the spectral profile may not reflect the actual underlying profile, but Maguire et al. (2012) found that for resolutions of $\sim 14 \AA$ or better one can distinguish the true shape of moderately strong emission features. Some of the spectra in our dataset are near this cutoff, but the vast majority have higher resolution. Thus, we should be able to determine the intrinsic shape of the stronger emission profiles in our spectra. In short, we do not detect any flat-topped profiles, though we do find a handful of asymmetric, doublepeaked profiles. Section 4.5 discusses the profile shapes in our sample in much greater detail.

Using the measurement technique described above, we attempt to fit numerous features in each of our SN IIP spectra. These consist of a combination of permitted and forbidden emission lines of hydrogen, helium, oxygen, magnesium, potassium, calcium, and iron. Spectral features of other elements were considered, including carbon, sodium, and nickel, but no or very few significant detections of these were found in our spectra. Figure 2 shows one of our highestS/N spectra, an observation of SN 2004dj from 429 d after explosion; all features investigated herein are labeled. On the other hand, Figure 3 shows one of our younger and lowerS/N spectra, an observation of SN 1993G from 123 d past explosion. Despite the significant noise in the spectrum, many emission features are readily identified.

### 3.3 Spectral Features Investigated

The most prominent feature in late-time spectra of SNe IIP is $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ and we clearly detect it in all 90 (out of 91 total) spectra that extend above $6500 \AA$. Significantly weaker, but still fit in most of our spectral sample, is $\mathrm{H} \beta$, which occasionally appears blended with another feature near $4910 \AA$. The $\mathrm{H} \gamma$ line is even weaker, but still confidently detected in many of our spectra. The measured values from the cubic spline and Gaussian fits for all hydrogen lines can be found in Table A3

At early times, relatively strong helium lines are common in optical spectra of SNe IIP, but in observations at later times they are often not as obvious (e.g., Filippenko


Figure 2. Spectrum of SN 2004 dj from 429 d past explosion with all features investigated herein labeled. Also labeled is [C I] $\lambda 8727$ which is clearly detected here, but rarely seen in most of the spectra in our sample. The spectrum has been corrected for its host-galaxy recession velocity and Galactic reddening using the values listed in Table A1.
1997). Theoretical models of nebular spectra of SNe IIP, however, sometimes predict quite strong helium lines (e.g., Dessart et al. 2013). The strongest helium feature in the optical is He I $\lambda 5876$, but the Na I D feature is almost coincident with it and is thought to dominate the emission profile at late times (Leonard et al. 2002). Despite this, we detect two other helium lines (He I $\lambda 6678$ and He I $\lambda 7065$ ) in many of our spectra with profile shapes consistent with those of He I $\lambda 5876$. The two redder lines are more prominent in the later epochs studied herein, with He I $\lambda 7065$ appearing more often than He I $\lambda 6678$. Given the consistency of these detections and the relatively low resolution of most of our dataset, it seems likely that the often-detected emission near $\sim 5900 \AA$ is dominated by He I $\lambda 5876$. Detailed spectral modeling could be used to determine more precisely the relative contributions of He I $\lambda 5876$ and Na I D to the emission profile in each spectrum, but this is beyond the scope of this paper. The measured values from the cubic spline and Gaussian fits for all helium features can be found in Table A4

As mentioned in Section 3.1 the main criterion for including a spectrum in the current dataset was the detection of the [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ doublet. Thus, it is not surprising that this feature was successfully fit in nearly all (89 out of 91) of our spectra. The two observations where it was not detected both show strong [Ca II] $\lambda \lambda 7291,7324$ emission, which led to their inclusion in our sample. Owing to the relatively low resolution of most of the spectra studied herein, the [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ doublet often appears somewhat blended, though two distinct peaks are always discernible. Because of this, we fit this doublet with a cubic spline as before, as well as with a double-Gaussian function. The highest peak of the doublet, used to calculate $F_{\mathrm{pk}}$ and $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$, was always the bluer component, and $F_{\mathrm{tot}}$ represents the total flux in the doublet (i.e., not either individual component). Since the Gaussian fits are used to calculate the HWHM and a double-Gaussian function is used for this doublet, a HWHM value is calculated for each component individually.


Figure 3. A relatively low-S/N spectrum of SN 1993G from 123 d past explosion. The spectrum has been corrected for its hostgalaxy recession velocity and Galactic reddening using the values listed in Table A1
and O I $\lambda 8446$. Both of these are actually triplets, but their components are so closely spaced that we cannot resolve them and thus fit each feature as a single spectral line. In addition, we find that O I $\lambda 7774$ is usually blended with a doublet, K I $\lambda \lambda 7665$, 7699 , which we also fit as a single spectral feature (using the average wavelength of the two components, $7682 \AA$, as its rest wavelength). This resonance line has been observed in previously published late-time spectra of SNe IIP (Chornock et al. 2010 ) and theoretical models support this spectral identification (Dessart et al. |2013). Thus, we fit K I $\lambda 7682$ and O I $\lambda 7774$ as a doublet (as was done for [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ ). The peak of the K I emission was usually stronger than that of O I $\lambda 7774$, so $F_{\mathrm{pk}}$ and $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ were calculated with respect to this feature. The measured values from the cubic spline and Gaussian fits for all oxygen and potassium features can be found in Table A5

Only one magnesium feature is confidently identified in many of our spectra: Mg I] $\lambda 4571$. It is often relatively weak, especially in spectra from the earlier epochs in our sample, but we are still able to fit its profile in $\sim 60$ per cent of our dataset. The measured values from the cubic spline and Gaussian fits for this magnesium feature can be found in Table A6

A secondary criterion for inclusion in our sample, as mentioned in Section 3.1 was the detection of the [Ca II] $\lambda \lambda 7291,7324$ doublet. This relatively strong feature was detected in almost all of our spectra, though it was sometimes blended on its blue side with other (possibly iron) emission lines. This feature was fit as a doublet, just like [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ discussed above, and $F_{\mathrm{pk}}$ and $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ were calculated with respect to whichever of the two components was stronger. The bluer component had larger peak flux in about $3 / 4$ of the spectra, but both components were often of very similar strength. We also identified the Ca II near-infrared (NIR) triplet $\lambda \lambda 8498,8542,8662$ in most of the spectra in our sample. The bluer two components were often blended and we fit them as a doublet, with the $8542 \AA$ feature being the stronger of the two; thus, $F_{\mathrm{pk}}$ and $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ values were mea-
sured with respect to that line. The reddest feature in the triplet would sometimes be blended with weak, but noticeable, emission on its red wing (possibly from [C I] ג8727), but this very rarely affected the fitting of the Ca II profile. The measured values from the cubic spline and Gaussian fits for all calcium features can be found in Table A7

There are numerous iron emission lines (both permitted and forbidden) from various multiplets that fall in the optical range, and this leads to severe blending of the vast majority of these features. In spite of this, we are able to securely and consistently identify three iron features. Emission from both Fe II $\lambda 5018$ and Fe II $\lambda 5527$ is detected in many of our spectra, though the lines are sometimes relatively weak and both occasionally have blended emission on their red wings. The strongly blended [Fe II] $\lambda \lambda 7155,7172$ doublet is also often seen in the spectra in our dataset and usually appears relatively broad, but with only one distinct peak. Because of this, we fit this doublet with a single-Gaussian function (in addition to the cubic spline), and $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ is calculated relative to $7155 \AA$, the stronger of the two blended components. We searched for other iron features, including [Fe II] $\lambda 5164$, Fe II $\lambda 5169$, and Fe II $\lambda 5270$, but very few significant detections were made in our spectral sample. The measured values from the cubic spline and Gaussian fits for all iron features can be found in Table A8

### 3.4 Late-Time Photometry

While our spectra are spectrophotometrically accurate in a relative sense, they may not be in an absolute sense owing to factors such as slit losses or cloud cover (see Silverman et al. 2012 for further details). This limits our ability to measure reliable line fluxes (and luminosities), so a literature search was conducted in order to gather as much accompanying optical photometry as possible for the SNe IIP in our sample. This photometry also allows us to compare our latetime spectral measurements to photometric observables (as described in Section (4). The literature search yielded 77 optical ( $B, V, R, I$, and unfiltered) light curves of 25 objects. 15 of these light curves (representing 7 SNe IIP) are previously unpublished, but the observations and data reduction pipeline are described by Ganeshalingam et al. (2010).

Using the $22 V$-band light curves obtained, we measured the peak absolute magnitude $\left(M_{\mathrm{pk}}(V)\right)$ and the median absolute magnitude during the plateau phase $\left(M_{\text {plat }}(V)\right)$, where the beginning and end of the plateau was chosen manually for each light curve. For objects with no available $V$ band photometry, $M_{\mathrm{pk}}(V)$ (when available) and $M_{\mathrm{plat}}(V)$ values from the literature were used. These values are listed in Columns 8 and 9 of Table A1.

For each of the 77 light curves acquired, we also manually determined when the late-time radioactive tail began and then fit a line to those data points. For light curves with relatively sparse observations, it was sometimes difficult to determine the exact beginning of the radioactive tail, but oftentimes there was a clear separation in magnitudespace between the plateau phase and the nebular phase. Figure 4 presents an example light curve (the $V$-band data of SN 2004A from Gurugubelli et al. 2008, open squares) along with our linear fit to the late-time radioactive tail (solid line). Overplotted is the decay rate of radioactive ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Co}$ (dashed line), which is $0.97 \mathrm{mag}(100 \mathrm{~d})^{-1}$. Lastly, we con-
structed pseudobolometric late-time light curves for all objects with photometry in at least three bands. This yielded $13 B V R I$ light curves, $2 B V R$ light curves, and $4 V R I$ light curves.

The results of our linear fits to the radioactive tails of the light curves are displayed in Table A9. There we list the number of photometric points used in each linear fit, the MJD range spanned by those points, and the resulting slope of the linear fit and its uncertainty. The late-time rate of decline [in mag $(100 \mathrm{~d})^{-1}$ ] of the SNe IIP is the main parameter in which we are interested, which is why the slopes are the only values from the linear fits listed in the Table.

For a given SN IIP, the late-time slope is steeper as the observed bandpass gets redder, consistent with previous work (e.g., Dhungana et al. 2016). As is the case for individual SNe IIP, the mean and median slope for all objects in each band is largest in the reddest bands and smallest in the bluest bands, with $B, V$, and $R$ slower-declining than ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Co}$ and $I$ declining slightly faster than ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Co}$. However, given the relatively large standard deviations, the mean slope of each of the four bands is formally consistent with the ${ }^{56}$ Co decay rate.

That being said, we find a large range of values for the late-time decline rates. Some of the measured slopes are much smaller (i.e., slower or shallower) than the ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Co}$ decay rate and some much larger (i.e., steeper- or fasterdeclining). While there are no objects with extremely steep slopes, there are three SNe IIP with slopes that are significantly shallower than the ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Co}$ decay rate (by at least a factor of two): SNe 2005cs, 2006ov, and 2013am. If our determination of the beginning of the late-time radioactive tail was incorrect, then we might have included data from the steep drop-off phase of the light curve. This would then lead to a slope that is much steeper than the ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Co}$ decay rate, and we have no examples of such slopes, so this supports our measurements of the beginning of the late-time tail. As for the three objects with extremely shallow slopes, they also exhibit some of the lowest HWHM values (i.e., narrowest emission lines) in our sample and tend to be low-luminosity SNe IIP, which confirms previous work on these objects (Pastorello et al. 2009; Spiro et al. 2014, Zhang et al. 2014.

As stated above, the initial impetus for gathering these photometric data was to place our spectra on an accurate absolute spectrophotometric scale. To do this, we follow a procedure similar to what was used for SNe Ia spectra by Silverman et al. (2012). We first calculated synthetic magnitudes from each spectrum of all objects where we were able to obtain late-time photometry. We then interpolated or extrapolated our linear fits of the radioactive decay phase of the light curves in order to calculate the photometric magnitude of each object for days on which we have spectra. Table A10 lists these interpolated/extrapolated magnitudes and their uncertainties in each filter. The filled stars in Figure 4 represent the $V$-band magnitude of SN 2004A for the three days on which we have spectra.

The synthetic magnitudes from a given spectrum were then compared to the photometric magnitudes (from our linear fits to the late-time light curves) on that same day in order to calculate a scale factor for each band. The flux values of the spectrum were then multiplied by the median of these scale factors in order to place it on an accurate absolute flux scale. We investigated other methods of scaling the
spectral flux values, namely using only the $R$-band scale factor (since this bandpass contains $\mathrm{H} \alpha$, the strongest feature in each spectrum) and using the mean of the scale factors. In both cases the results were similar to using the median of the scale factors, and the median led to more consistent results for all spectra of a given SN IIP.

## 4 ANALYSIS

Using the measured values displayed in Tables A3 A8, we investigated the temporal evolution of each parameter for each spectral feature. We also compared our spectroscopic measurements to the photometric observables $M_{\mathrm{pk}}(V), M_{\mathrm{plat}}(V)$, and the late-time slope in each optical photometric band (as described in Section 3.4.

### 4.1 Total Luminosity ( $L_{\text {tot }}$ ), Peak Luminosity ( $L_{\mathrm{pk}}$ )

In previous work, $L_{\text {tot }}$ of the strongest emission features (i.e., $\mathrm{H} \alpha$, [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$, and [Ca II] $\lambda \lambda 7291,7324$ ) has been measured for a handful of individual SNe IIP. The values we measure for SN 1999 em , for example, are very similar to those presented by Elmhamdi et al. (2003) at similar epochs. On the other hand, our $L_{\text {tot }}$ values of these features in SNe 2004et and 2012ec are somewhat lower that what was found by Sahu et al. (2006) and Jerkstrand et al. (2015), respectively.

The values of $L_{\mathrm{pk}}$ and $L_{\mathrm{tot}}$ for the bluer spectral features investigated in this work tend to be higher for SNe IIP with brighter $M_{\text {plat }}(V)$. A Kolmogorov-Smirnov (KS) test indicates that $L_{\mathrm{pk}}$ and $L_{\mathrm{tot}}$ values of these features for objects with brighter $M_{\text {plat }}(V)$ statistically differ from those of objects with fainter $M_{\text {plat }}(V)\left(p=0.001-0.04\right.$ for $L_{\mathrm{pk}}$ and $L_{\text {tot }}$ with various bright/faint cutoff values). The specific case of mean $L_{\text {tot }}$ values of Fe II $\lambda 5018$ for each object is shown in Figure 5. The blue features that exhibit this difference are included in the $B$ and $V$ bands, and it has been seen previously that a more luminous plateau will lead to more luminous lines in these bands at late times (e.g., Valenti et al. 2016), matching what is found herein. According to theoretical models, $M_{\text {plat }}(V)$ tends to be brighter for larger progenitor radius and $L_{\text {tot }}$ for all emission lines should be higher for larger ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Ni}$ production (e.g., Hamuy et al. 2003 Spiro et al. 2014 Pejcha \& Prieto 2015 Valenti et al. 2016). Thus, taking our measured correlation a step further, one might expect a positive correlation between progenitor radius and mass of ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Ni}$ produced, but models show only a moderate connection between these physical parameters (Dessart \& Hillier 2011).

One of the strongest and most robust correlations discovered in this work is that $L_{\mathrm{tot}}$ and $L_{\mathrm{pk}}$ values for all spectral features (except those of helium) tend to be higher for steeper late-time $V$-band slopes. According to a KS test, $L_{\mathrm{pk}}$ and $L_{\text {tot }}$ values for objects with late-time $V$-band slopes steeper than the ${ }^{56}$ Co decay rate are statistically different than those of objects with shallower $V$-band slopes ( $p=0.001-0.05$ for all non-helium features studied herein). The $L_{\text {tot }}$ values for [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ versus time are shown in Figure 6. Objects with slower/shallower late-time decline


Figure 4. The $V$-band light curve of SN 2004A (open squares) from Gurugubelli et al. (2008). Overplotted is our linear fit to the late-time radioactive tail (solid line) and the decay rate of radioactive ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Co}$ (dashed line), which is 0.97 mag ( 100 d ) ${ }^{-1}$. The interpolated and extrapolated magnitudes for days on which we have spectra of SN 2004A are also plotted (filled stars).
rates than the ${ }^{56}$ Co decay rate are shown in blue while objects with faster/steeper decline rates are shown in red; black points are objects with no late-time $V$-band photometry. Similar results are obtained when using the median latetime $V$-band slope as the cutoff instead of the ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Co}$ decay rate. The relatively few pseudobolometric late-time slopes in our sample show the same correlation, though slightly weaker, and there is some indication that the correlation also holds for late-time $B$-band slopes as well. On the other hand, there is no significant correlation between $L_{\mathrm{pk}}$ and $L_{\text {tot }}$ values and late-time $R$ - and $I$-band slopes.

To further investigate this correlation, we directly compared the late-time $V$-band slopes with the median measurements of $L_{\mathrm{pk}}$ and $L_{\mathrm{tot}}$ (as well as $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ and HWHM) for each SN IIP. Consistent with our results discussed above, the $V$-band slopes were found to correlate with $L_{\mathrm{pk}}$ and $L_{\mathrm{tot}}$, having Pearson correlation coefficients of $\sim 0.3-0.6$, and $L_{\text {tot }}$ showing slightly stronger correlations than $L_{\mathrm{pk}}$. As a specific example, Figure 7 shows that the median values of $L_{\text {tot }}$ of $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ for the 21 SNe IIP with late-time $V$-band photometry are positively correlated with $V$-band slope. Also, objects
with $V$-band decline rates that are faster/steeper than the ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Co}$ decay rate (i.e., to the right of the vertical dotted line in the Figure) tend to have larger values of $L_{\text {tot }}$. These results are effectively unchanged if we instead use the minimum, maximum, earliest, latest, or mean values of $L_{\text {tot }}$ and $L_{\mathrm{pk}}$. The median HWHM values also tend to be larger for objects with larger/steeper $V$-band slopes, especially in the strongest emission lines (i.e., $\mathrm{H} \alpha,[\mathrm{O} \mathrm{I}] \lambda \lambda 6300,6364$, and [Ca II] $\lambda \lambda 7291,7324$ ); see Section 4.3 for more information.

A steep late-time $V$-band slope likely arises from less efficient trapping of $\gamma$-rays and positrons, but there are multiple explanations for this. A relatively small hydrogen envelope may not be sufficiently large or dense to trap $\gamma$-rays and positrons efficiently at late time (e.g., Anderson et al. 2014b). In addition, multidimensional effects such as clumping of the ejecta or asphericity of the explosion itself may lead to inefficient trapping (Dessart et al. 2011). Furthermore, at least in Type Ia SNe, the deposition of $\gamma$-rays and positrons is likely dominated by the strength and distribution of magnetic fields (e.g., Penney \& Hoeflich 2014. Another explanation for steep late-time decline rates, espe-


Figure 5. A histogram of the logarithm of the mean $L_{\text {tot }}$ of Fe II $\lambda 5018$ for each object. Filled regions represent objects with $M_{\text {plat }}(V)$ brighter than or equal to -16.3 mag ; unfilled regions represent objects with $M_{\text {plat }}(V)$ fainter than -16.3 mag . The objects with more luminous plateaus tend to have larger values of $L_{\text {tot }}$, implying a direct connection between the energy in the SN ejecta during the plateau and at later times.
cially in the bluer optical bands, is the formation of dust which will reprocess blue light into red/infrared light (Sahu et al. 2006). This explanation seems unlikely for the spectra studied herein, however, since significant dust formation is thought to begin more than $\sim 400 \mathrm{~d}$ after explosion, which is significantly older than the majority of our observations. The dust-formation explanation is also likely ruled out by our analysis of the observed profile shapes in Section 4.5

On the other hand, the three objects toward the left side of Figure 7 (SNe 2005cs, 2006ov, and 2013am) have extremely shallow late-time slopes as well as some of the narrowest emission lines in our sample, and they also tend to be low-luminosity SNe IIP (see also Pastorello et al. 2009, Spiro et al. |2014, Zhang et al. 2014 ). Shallow late-time slopes have sometimes been attributed to the presence of light echoes (e.g., Otsuka et al. 2012), but this effect also usually appears much later than nearly all of the epochs investigated herein. Instead, there must be some other energy source in addition to the decay of ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Co}$. Perhaps larger amounts of other radioactive elements are produced in these objects as compared to the rest of the sample, or additional radiation is being generated in the warmer inner ejecta and propagating into the optically thin and cooler external layers (Utrobin et al. 2007). Extra energy could also come from the SN IIP ejecta interacting with circumstellar material, but we find no spectral signatures of such interaction in our dataset (see Section 4.5.

Regardless of the root physical cause of the steeper latetime $V$-band decline rates, if $\gamma$-rays and positrons can more easily leak out of the SN ejecta, then so can optical photons via the observed emission lines. This would naturally lead to more luminous spectral features, as we observe. Furthermore, models have shown that more massive progenitors have stronger late-time emission features and smaller hydrogen envelopes, which would allow more $\gamma$-ray and positron


Figure 6. $L_{\text {tot }}$ of [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ versus time. Blue points are SNe IIP with slower/shallower late-time decline rates than the ${ }^{56}$ Co decay rate; red points have faster/steeper decline rates; black points have no late-time $V$-band photometry. Squares represent profiles that are fit well by a double-Gaussian function (as this feature is a doublet); triangles represent more complexshaped profiles (see Section 4.5 for more information). Filled points are spectra that have been scaled to contemporaneous photometry; open points have not been scaled. Spectra of the same object are connected with solid lines. Uncertainties on these $L_{\text {tot }}$ measurements are typically smaller than the data points.


Figure 7. Median $L_{\text {tot }}$ values of $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ versus $V$-band late-time decline rate. The vertical dotted line is the ${ }^{56}$ Co decay rate; objects to the right of this line (i.e., ones with faster/steeper $V$-band decline rates) tend to have larger values of $L_{\text {tot }}$.
leakage at late times, and thus a steeper light-curve decline (Anderson et al. 2014b).

### 4.2 Peak Velocity ( $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ )

Our measurements of $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ match well with those in previous work, including, for example, SN 2004et (Jerkstrand et al. 2012). Anderson et al. (2014a) found that $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ of $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ for


Figure 8. The $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ of $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ versus time. Blue points are SNe IIP with $M_{\text {plat }}(V)$ brighter than or equal to -16.3 mag ; red points have $M_{\text {plat }}(V)$ fainter than -16.3 mag. Squares represent profiles that are fit well by a single-Gaussian function; stars represent profiles whose shapes are more complex (see Section 4.5 for more information). Spectra of the same object are connected with solid lines. Uncertainties in these $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ measurements are typically smaller than the data points. The horizontal dashed line is at zero velocity.
a sample of SNe IIP was typically in the range -1000 to $+500 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$, with most of the features blueshifted and approaching zero velocity at later epochs. This is consistent with what is found herein; compare our Figure 8 to their Figure 4. Opposite to $L_{\mathrm{tot}}$ and $L_{\mathrm{pk}}$ discussed above, $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ of $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ is found to be anticorrelated with late-time $V$-band slope. That is, objects with slower/shallower slopes tend to have larger values of $\mathrm{H} \alpha v_{\mathrm{pk}}$. Anderson et al. (2014a), using measurements from earlier in the life of SNe IIP (specifically, the $V$-band decline rate during the plateau phase and the $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ of $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ measured at $t=30 \mathrm{~d}$ past explosion), find a similar anticorrelation. Note that we find no significant correlation or anticorrelation between the $\mathrm{H} \alpha v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ value and $M_{\mathrm{pk}}(V), M_{\mathrm{plat}}(V)$, or the late-time decline rates in the $B$, $R, I$, or pseudobolometric light curves.

### 4.3 Half Width at Half-Maximum Intensity

Our measurements indicate that the HWHM of the spectral features investigated generally decrease with time, with a rapid decline at ages earlier than $\sim 300 \mathrm{~d}$ past explosion and a shallower decline thereafter. This is similar to the results of Maguire et al. (2012), who found relatively flat temporal evolution (for $300<t<600 \mathrm{~d}$ past explosion) of the HWHM of $\mathrm{H} \alpha,[\mathrm{O}$ I] $\lambda 6300$, [Ca II] $\lambda 7291$, and [ Fe II] $\lambda 7155$. The actual range of HWHM values that we measure for these features is also mostly consistent with that of Maguire et al. (2012).

For a few objects, including SN 2004dj with spectra having $t>600 \mathrm{~d}$ past explosion, the HWHM increases at later times. This is primarily caused by the spectral features getting weaker and broader with time, which leads to smaller $L_{\mathrm{pk}}$ values, but larger HWHM values. This evolution is consistent with the findings of Milisavljevic et al.


Figure 9. The HWHM of Ca II $\lambda 8662$ versus time. Blue points are SNe IIP with $M_{\text {plat }}(V)$ brighter than or equal to -16.3 mag ; red points have $M_{\text {plat }}(V)$ fainter than -16.3 mag. Squares represent profiles that are fit well by a single-Gaussian function; triangles represent profiles whose shapes are more complex (see Section 4.5 for more information). Spectra of the same object are connected with solid lines.
(2012), even though most of their data are from much later epochs. Their work finds a similar amount of decrease in $L_{\mathrm{pk}}$ of $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ to what is found in the current study during the first $1-2$ yr after explosion. Furthermore, spectra from Milisavljevic et al. (2012), as well as Blair et al. (2015), show $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ and [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ profiles that are similar in appearance to those seen in our oldest spectra. These works attribute this evolution of the spectral profiles of SNe IIP at late times to the SNe beginning their transiation to the remnant phase.

The typical HWHM we find for the elements that originate from the helium core of the progenitor star (oxygen, calcium, and helium; e.g., Dessart \& Hillier 2011) are ~1000$1200 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$, except for Ca II $\lambda 8662$ which is closer to $\sim 1500 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ (see Figure 9 ). These values are all smaller than what was predicted by Dessart \& Hillier (2011), but they do note that Ca II $\lambda 8662$ should have larger HWHM values than the rest of the oxygen, calcium, and helium lines since it is formed from both the helium core and hydrogen envelope. The lowest minimum HWHM values are measured for [Ca II] and Ca II ( $\sim 500-800 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ ), which implies that they are mixed down to the lowest velocities and innermost radii of the ejecta. The next-lowest minimum HWHM values are found in [O I], O I, and He I ( $900-1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ ), followed by the hydrogen Balmer lines which have the largest HWHM (with most $>1300 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$; see Figure 10 and compare to Figure 5 of Maguire et al. 2012.

Our measurements indicate that the HWHM of $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ and all oxygen spectral features (but not other lines in the Balmer series or calcium features) are larger in SNe IIP with brighter $M_{\mathrm{pk}}(V)$ and $M_{\mathrm{plat}}(V)$ (see Figure 10). A KS test indicates the HWHM values of these features for objects with $M_{\mathrm{pk}}(V)$ brighter than -16.6 mag (or $M_{\text {plat }}(V)$ brighter than -16.3 mag ) are statistically different than fainter objects $(p=0.01-0.03)$. Spiro et al. (2014) came to a similar conclusion at slightly earlier epochs, as they found broader


Figure 10. The HWHM of $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ versus time. Blue points are SNe IIP with $M_{\text {plat }}(V)$ brighter than or equal to -16.3 mag ; red points have $M_{\text {plat }}(V)$ fainter than -16.3 mag . Squares represent profiles that are fit well by a single-Gaussian function; stars represent profiles whose shapes are more complex (see Section 4.5 for more information). Spectra of the same object are connected with solid lines.
spectral feature profiles at the end of the plateau phase in objects with brighter plateaus.

As mentioned above, the median HWHM values are also found to be larger for objects with larger/steeper $V$-band slopes, especially in the strongest emission lines (i.e., $\mathrm{H} \alpha$, [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$, and [Ca II] $\lambda \lambda 7291,7324$ ). Thus, broad emission lines of [O I] and $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ indicate luminous light-curve plateaus and steep $V$-band decline rates, which is seen in the models of Dessart et al. (2013). Furthermore, theoretical models indicate that for a given explosion energy large HWHM values of [O I] features come from a large progenitor mass and radius (Dessart et al. 2010, Dessart \& Hillier 2011), while the HWHM of $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ increases with greater mixing within the SN ejecta (Dessart et al. 2013). Therefore, SNe IIP with broader [O I] and $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ emission lines are also likely to have larger progenitors and ejecta with more thoroughly mixed hydrogen and oxygen layers.

### 4.4 Flux Ratios

In addition to individual spectral features discussed previously, we follow what has been done in other late-time SN IIP studies and also investigate some flux ratios of pairs of emission lines. We calculated the Balmer decrement (i.e., the ratio of $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ to $\mathrm{H} \beta$, which were all found to be $>3$ ), as well as the ratio between [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ and $\mathrm{H} \beta$, but no significant correlations were found with any other observables.

The red-to-blue peak flux ratio of [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$, defined as $F_{\mathrm{pk}}$ of [O I] $\lambda 6364$ divided by $F_{\mathrm{pk}}$ of [O I] $\lambda 6300$ (e.g., Chugai 1992, Maguire et al. 2012), is calculated for 89 of our 91 spectra. As seen in the top left panel of Figure 11 , this ratio mostly decreases from $\sim 1.0$ (at $t \approx 100 \mathrm{~d}$ ) to $\sim 0.4-0.5$ (at $200 \lesssim t \lesssim 500 \mathrm{~d}$ ). There is possibly an increase at even later epochs, but there is only one object
(SN 2004dj) in our sample at such late times. In the optically thick regime this ratio should approach 1 , while in the optically thin regime it should approach $1 / 3$. Our measured values are mostly within these limits, and deviations $>1$ could be caused by the blending of nearby spectral features or electron scattering and clumpiness (Chugai 1992). Figure 12 of Maguire et al. (2012) displays less scatter than our larger sample, but we both find a relatively smooth decrease in the ratio with time, especially for $t>200 \mathrm{~d}$. The [O I] peak flux ratio was also calculated from observations and modeled by Spyromilio \& Pinto (1991). The ratios they measure are similar to the values we find, and nearly all of our measurements appear to be fit by their models if one sets the velocity extent of the O-emitting region to 2000$3000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$, the temperature to $\sim 2000 \mathrm{~K}$, the filling factor to $0.01-0.1$, and the mass of O I to $\sim 1 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$.

The ratio of $F_{\text {tot }}$ of the [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ doublet to $F_{\text {tot }}$ of $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ was calculated and is shown in the top-right panel of Figure 11 The ratio is relatively constant in time for $t<$ 200 d and then increases (mostly) monotonically thereafter. In the bottom-left and bottom-right panels of Figure 11 we present the ratio of the [Ca II] $\lambda \lambda 7291,7324$ doublet to $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ and the ratio of $[\mathrm{Fe} \mathrm{II}] \lambda \lambda 7155,7172$ to $\mathrm{H} \alpha$, respectively. Much like the [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ to $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ ratio, these both show relatively constant values with time for $t<200-250 \mathrm{~d}$ and then an increase at later epochs. The results for all of these ratios are very similar to those of Maguire et al. (2012), although they do not present data as early as in our sample and thus do not observe the epoch of nearly constant ratios at $t<200-250 \mathrm{~d}$.

For completeness, and to compare with Maguire et al. (2012), we also computed the [Ca II] $\lambda \lambda 7291,7324$ to [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ ratio, the [Fe II] $\lambda \lambda 7155,7172$ to [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300$, 6364 ratio, and the [Fe II] $\lambda \lambda 7155,7172$ to [Ca II] $\lambda \lambda 7291$, 7324 ratio. All of these ratios showed large scatter versus time. Furthermore, they were mostly consistent with the range of measured values and general temporal behaviour seen by Maguire et al. (2012).

### 4.5 Spectral Feature Shapes

As mentioned in Section 3.2, and denoted by the shapes of the data points in some of the previous figures, each spectral feature in our sample was assigned a descriptor of its overall visual shape or appearance. As most of our spectra have resolution better than $14 \AA\left(\sim 650 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right)$, the observed shapes should reflect the intrinsic shapes of moderately strong emission features (Maguire et al. 2012). Consistent with the work of Maguire et al. (2012), we found examples of single-peaked profiles and multi-peaked profiles, but no evidence was found for flat-topped profiles, which would indicate ejecta layers that are not well-mixed. Of the profiles that were marked as multi-peaked, most appeared to be double-peaked and ones that had more than two distinct peaks were found to be the result of other emission features blended with the lines of interest.

Of the double-peaked profiles, some were caused by noise in the data, some by nearby blended emission lines (as in the multi-peaked profiles), and some by narrow emission from the host galaxy of the SN IIP. No narrow emission lines from the SNe themselves were detected in any of our spectra. This type of emission profile could arise from late-time


Figure 11. Various flux ratios versus time: the [O I] peak flux ratio (top left), the [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ doublet to H $\alpha$ ratio (top right), the [Ca II] $\lambda \lambda 7291,7324$ doublet to $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ ratio (bottom left), and the [Fe II] $\lambda \lambda 7155,7172$ doublet to $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ ratio (bottom right). Blue points are SNe IIP with $M_{\text {plat }}(V)$ brighter than or equal to -16.3 mag ; red points have $M_{\mathrm{plat}}(V)$ fainter than -16.3 mag. Spectra of the same object are connected with solid lines.
interaction with circumstellar media in the same manner as so-called Type IIn-P SNe (e.g., Mauerhan et al. 2013). Removing these noisy, blended, or contaminated spectra left only profiles that are double-peaked owing to two separate emission peaks of the same spectral feature in the SN ejecta.

Since $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ is the strongest emission line in the spectra of SNe IIP, it has the highest $\mathrm{S} / \mathrm{N}$ and thus two distinct peaks can be seen most easily in this feature. We find 8 SNe IIP with $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ profiles that have blueshifted peaks with a red shoulder (i.e., a second, weaker, redshifted peak). One of these objects, SN 20091s evolves to the opposite profile (i.e., a redshifted peak with a blue shoulder) between our two spectra of that object ( 120 d past explosion to 173 d past explosion). Three other SNe IIP in our sample exhibit a redshifted peak with a blue shoulder. All of the spectra that show these double-peaked $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ profiles are younger than $\sim 300$ d past explosion. Both H $\alpha$ profiles of SN 20091s, as well as two other double-peaked $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ profiles and a single-peaked $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ profile (for comparison), are plotted in Figure 12 .

Asymmetric, multi-peaked, or otherwise complex profiles were searched for in other emission lines, but they are
harder to distinguish than in $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ owing to either their relatively lower flux or blending with other nearby features, or both. The [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$, [Ca II] $\lambda \lambda 7291,7324$, and [Fe II] $\lambda \lambda 7155,7172$ doublets are all relatively strong spectral features discussed above, but since they are all doublets it is difficult to identify multiple, distinct emission peaks. No convincing multi-peaked profiles were observed in the [Ca II] $\lambda \lambda 7291,7324$ or [Fe II] $\lambda \lambda 7155,7172$ features. On the other hand, 7 SNe IIP showed tentative evidence of blueshifted peaks and red shoulders in their [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ profiles.

Of the objects with asymmetric $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ profiles, two (SNe 1988H and 2004dj) showed the same profile shape in [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$. Furthermore, SNe IIP with blueshifted $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ peaks tended to have the most negative peak velocities of [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ and [Fe II] $\lambda \lambda 7155,7172$. This is indicative of a blueshifted peak in these features, possibly with a redshifted shoulder, but the asymmetric profile is too weak or too blended to be visually confirmed. Other than this, all objects with asymmetric profiles appear to have typical spectral and photometric observables. This result - that emission lines of different ions in the same spectrum tend


Figure 12. Various $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ profiles. Each spectrum is labeled with its object name and rest-frame age relative to explosion and has been corrected for its host-galaxy recession velocity and Galactic reddening using the values listed in Table A1 The dotted vertical line is the zero velocity of $\mathrm{H} \alpha$. The top two spectra show a blueshifted peak with a red shoulder, the next two spectra exhibit a redshifted peak with a blue shoulder, and the bottom spectrum has a single-peaked, mostly symmetric profile that peaks at the rest wavelength of $\mathrm{H} \alpha$.
to have the same overall profile shape - is consistent with previous work (Maguire et al. 2012).

At very late times (i.e., $t \gtrsim 400 \mathrm{~d}$ ), asymmetric or double-peaked profiles in SN IIP spectra are sometimes attributed to the presence of dust (e.g., Jerkstrand et al. 2015), but all of the spectra in the current sample that show these sorts of profiles are younger than this. At the epochs in question ( $100 \lesssim t \lesssim 300 \mathrm{~d}$ ), Jerkstrand et al. (2015) state that dust will only have a "small effect" on the optical/NIR spectra of SNe IIP. Instead, it has been proposed that asymmetric ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Ni}$ ejection, possibly bipolar in shape, is responsible for the asymmetric profiles seen at these epochs (e.g., Chugai et al. 2005). In fact, the strange case of the $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ profiles of SN 2009ls mentioned above could be explained by a bipolar ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Ni}$ distribution with a time-variable covering fraction. In this situation, the observed area covered by the ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Ni}$ changes with time such that the approaching lobe of ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Ni}$ is observed first (giving rise to the blueshifted $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ peak seen in the first spectrum), then at later times emission from that lobe weakens as the receding lobe of ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Ni}$ becomes visible (leading to the redshifted $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ peak in the second spectrum). It is not obvious, however, how the idea of bipolar ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Ni}$ ejection can explain the prevalence, by a factor of $\sim 2$, of blueshifted peaks over redshifted peaks seen in our data.

For most of the objects where we detect asymmetric $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ profiles, previous work has not specifically commented on the profile shape. The present study, however, is mostly consistent with examples in the literature that have investigated profile shapes in late-time SNe IIP spectra. SN 1988H exhibited many asymmetric profiles at $\sim 400 \mathrm{~d}$ past explosion (Turatto et al. 1993), which matches our detection of such profiles in multiple emission lines at $t=140 \mathrm{~d}$ past explosion. We find that the well-studied SN 2004dj has a blueshifted
$\mathrm{H} \alpha$ peak with a red shoulder in spectra at $136<t<438 \mathrm{~d}$ after explosion, which was also observed by Chugai et al. (2005) and Meikle et al. (2011). Furthermore, asymmetry in the ejecta has also been observed via spectropolarimetry of SN 2004dj (Leonard et al. 2006), consistent with bipolar ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Ni}$ ejection. SN 2005cs is one of the few objects that shows the opposite $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ profile (i.e., a redshifted peak with a blue shoulder), and it is seen in both spectra of this object in our sample ( $t=158$ and 304 d past explosion). Pastorello et al. (2006) detect the same $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ profile shape in spectra obtained at similar epochs.

Blueshifted peaks with red shoulders are possibly seen in the $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ profiles of spectra of SN 1999em at $200<t<$ 300 d after explosion (Elmhamdi et al. 2003), but we find no compelling evidence of an asymmetric $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ profile in our spectra from slightly later epochs ( $t=317$ and 337 d past explosion). At $t>300 \mathrm{~d}$ past explosion, dust was likely present in SN 2004et (Kotak et al. 2009), and there are indications of a blueshifted H $\alpha$ peak (Sahu et al. |2006); however, we do not detect an asymmetric $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ profile in our spectra of this object at $202<t<355$ d past explosion.

## 5 COMPARISONS TO THEORETICAL MODELS

In the following subsections, we compare our late-time spectral data of SNe IIP to two recent studies that presented sets of theoretical spectra: Dessart et al. (2013) and Jerkstrand et al. (2014). In general, the vast majority of our spectra match only moderately well to models from the former, but match quite well to models from the latter.

### 5.1 Dessart et al. (2013) Models

Dessart et al. (2013) model $15 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ stars as the progenitors of SNe IIP. Adjustable parameters in their models include the mixing length, the amount of convective overshoot, the amount of stellar rotation, and the progenitor metallicity. They produce and then evolve many pre-SN progenitors and then model the SN IIP ejecta from early to late times. As pointed out by Dessart et al. (2013), one of the shortcomings of their model spectra is that He I lines are overproduced (especially the $7065 \AA$ line) relative to the observations to which they compare. In the present work we clearly detect He I $\lambda 7065$ emission in about half of our late-time spectra, although it is usually weaker than what is predicted by the models of Dessart et al. (2013).

We compared every spectrum in our sample to six models run by Dessart et al. (2013) which varied progenitor metallicity $(Z)$ and mixing length parameter $(\alpha)$. Late-time spectra at a variety of epochs were produced for each model, so the spectra in our sample were compared to each model spectrum at the closest epoch. Using visual inspection and a basic cross-correlation algorithm, the model that was most consistent with each spectrum was chosen. Then the model that best fit the majority of the spectra of a given object was deemed the model most consistent with that SN IIP.

Usually, no model fit an individual spectrum very well. Aside from the models showing too much helium emission, as mentioned above, they also sometimes incorrectly predict the relative peak fluxes of the strongest lines (i.e., hy-
drogen, oxygen, and calcium). Furthermore, there was often more than one model that matched an individual object relatively well. Specifically, models where the only difference was metallicity and the values of $Z$ were in the middle of the range tested (i.e., $0.008-0.020$ ) looked very similar. Our final analysis indicates that 5 objects do not match any model reasonably well, while half of the SNe IIP in our dataset are consistent with models with either $Z=0.002$ or $\alpha=3$. In addition, it appears that most of the objects are consistent with models with relatively low metallicity ( $Z \leqslant 0.01$ ). Of the objects in our sample that have published metallicity measurements at the SN site, we find the metallicities to be in the range $0.003 \lesssim Z \lesssim 0.014$, with a typical value of $\sim 0.011$ (e.g., Anderson et al. 2016, Taddia et al. 2016), for $Z_{\odot}=0.0134$ (Asplund et al. 2009). Thus, SNe IIP do tend to be found in low (i.e., subsolar) metallicity regions, but perhaps not quite $a s$ low as the Dessart et al. (2013) models would suggest.

Figure 13 shows SN 2004et (top row) and SN 2012aw (bottom row) overplotted with models from Dessart et al. (2013). SN 2004et is consistent with their "z8m3" model ( $Z=0.008$ and $\alpha=1.6$; top-left panel), even though $\mathrm{H} \alpha$, oxygen, and calcium emission features are slightly weaker in the model while the helium features are too strong. A less good match is found with their " z 4 m 2 " model ( $Z=$ 0.040 and $\alpha=1.6$ ) and is shown in the top-right panel of the figure. SN 2012aw resembles the "z4m2" model (in the bottom-left panel of Figure 13) of Dessart et al. (2013), which comes from a star with $Z=0.040$ and $\alpha=1.6$, and is one of the few objects that is consistent with a higher value of $Z$. Like the comparison to SN 2004et, this model spectrum has $\mathrm{H} \alpha$, oxygen, and calcium features that are a little too weak and helium features that are too strong. Their "z2m3" model ( $Z=0.002$ and $\alpha=1.6$ ) is less consistent with SN 2012aw and is shown in the bottom-right panel.

### 5.2 Jerkstrand et al. (2014) Models

Jerkstrand et al. (2014) present late-time spectra of SN 2012aw, along with theoretical spectra derived from stellar evolution and explosion models. They produce late-time spectra of a variety models with a nearly constant explosion energy that we can compare to all of the objects in our sample. In general, the model spectra of Jerkstrand et al. (2014) show stronger [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ emission for larger progenitor masses while all emission lines tend to weaken with time.

Using the same procedure outlined in Section5.1above, we compared every spectrum in our sample to the model spectrum at the closest epoch from each of the four progenitor masses ( $12,15,19$, and $25 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ ) modeled by Jerkstrand et al. (2014). The model that was most consistent with each object was again determined by which model best fit the majority of the spectra of each object. Even more so than with the models of Dessart et al. (2013), there were many cases where two models from Jerkstrand et al. (2014) resembled the same spectrum or object equally well. Thus, we caution against making precise interpretations of progenitor mass from these model comparisons.

While the model spectra of Jerkstrand et al. (2014) often match quite well to our data, there are some issues. For example, as pointed out by Jerkstrand et al. (2014),
their models overproduce $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ emission and underproduce the Ca II NIR triplet, which we confirm in many of the comparisons to our spectral sample. Furthermore, their models sometimes overproduce helium emission, like the models of Dessart et al. (2013) discussed above, and occasionally incorrectly predict the strength of the [Ca II] $\lambda \lambda 7291,7324$ doublet.

SNe 2005cs and 2013am, as mentioned in Section 3.4, have some of the lowest HWHM values (i.e., narrowest emission lines) in our sample and neither are fit very well by any of the Jerkstrand et al. (2014) models (see the upper-left panel in Figure 14). We do note, however, that a different suite of models with narrower emission lines was produced by the same group and presented by Maguire et al. (2012); they match SN 2005cs, as well as other narrow-lined SNe IIP, very well.

Using the Jerkstrand et al. (2014) models, we find that most of the objects in our sample (30) resemble their $12 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ model. The other eight objects in our sample matched slightly better with their $15 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ model. There were a few individual spectra that were consistent with $19 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ and $25 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ models, but they usually also resembled the $15 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ model. Therefore, the comparisons of our observations to the models of Jerkstrand et al. (2014) appear to support the RSG problem (Smartt||2009) in that our SNe IIP tend to prefer progenitors with masses smaller than $\sim 16 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$. A literature search yielded observed progenitor masses for 13 of the objects in our sample and all of them are consistent with our findings, having masses in the range $8-18 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ (Smartt 2009 Van Dyk et al. 2012, Maund et al. 2013, Tomasella et al. 2013| Maund et al. 2014|| Bose et al.|| 2015). This result has also been found by Jerkstrand et al. (2015) using a sample of 12 SNe IIP. We caution, however, that this result is complicated by the fact that de Mink et al. (2014) find that $\sim 19$ per cent of apparently single, massive stars actually come from mergers. Observational signatures of such systems may be found in future analyses of late-time SN IIP spectra, but few predictions currently exist.

As mentioned above, the upper-left panel of Figure 14 shows the narrow-lined SN 2013am and the $12 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ Jerkstrand et al. (2014) model. While numerous emission features are present in both the data and the model, and the relative strengths of many features match quite well, the emission lines in the model are significantly broader than those in the data. The upper-right panel of Figure 14 displays SN 2012aw and its best-matching model from Jerkstrand et al. (2014), again the $12 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ model. The middle row of Figure 14 shows two more objects, SNe 2004A and 2004 et , that are fit well by the $12 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ model, and the bottom row contains spectra of SNe 2008ij and 2012fg, two of the relatively few objects that are more consistent with their $15 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ model.

To highlight the variance caused by different progenitor masses in the model spectra from Jerkstrand et al. (2014), we present our late-time spectra of SN 2012aw overplotted with each of their four progenitor mass models in Figure 15. The top-left panel shows the $12 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ model, which is the same as what is shown in the top-right panel of of Figure 14 . The model spectra in each of the other panels are less consistent with the observed spectra of SN 2012aw, especially in the strength of the [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ feature.


Figure 13. A comparison between two SNe IIP and models from Dessart et al. 2013). SN 2004et (top row) is consistent with the "z8m3" model $(Z=0.008$ and $\alpha=1.6$, top-left panel) and less so with the " $z 4 \mathrm{~m} 2$ " model $(Z=0.040$ and $\alpha=1.6$, top-right panel). On the other hand, SN 2012aw (bottom row) resembles the " z 4 m 2 " model ( $Z=0.040$ and $\alpha=1.6$, bottom-left panel) and is less consistent with the "z2m3" model ( $Z=0.002$ and $\alpha=1.6$, bottom-right panel). Each spectrum is labeled with its rest-frame age relative to explosion (black) and the age of the overplotted model spectrum relative to explosion (red). All data have been corrected for host-galaxy recession velocity and Galactic reddening using the values listed in Table A1

## 6 SUMMARY \& CONCLUSIONS

In this work we present 91 late-time, nebular spectra of 38 SNe IIP, which is the largest dataset of its kind ever analysed in one study. We have multiple spectra of most of the objects and many of the SNe IIP have not been studied by other researchers at late times. Furthermore, most of the spectra presented herein are previously unpublished. The observations span 103-1229 d relative to explosion and are found at distances smaller than 69 Mpc , with a typical distance of $\sim 21 \mathrm{Mpc}$. In order to determine whether a spectrum was truly nebular, and thus should be included in our datset, we required that the [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ doublet show two distinct peaks that were $>2 \sigma$ above the local continuum. In one case, detection of two distinct peaks of [Ca II] $\lambda \lambda 7291$, 7324 was allowed instead.

We also gathered photometric data for most of the ob-
jects in our sample, including $M_{\text {plat }}(V)$ values for every object and $M_{\mathrm{pk}}(V)$ values for nearly two-thirds of them. Also studied were 77 late-time optical light curves of 25 SNe IIP, which allowed us to scale spectra of these objects to interpolated/extrapolated photometry in order to put them on an accurate absolute flux scale. The late-time linear decline rates in multiple bands were measured from these data.

In each spectrum we searched for various permitted and forbidden emission lines from hydrogen, helium, oxygen, magnesium, potassium, calcium, and iron. The resulting measurements can be found in Tables A3 A8.

Overall, our spectral feature measurements are consistent with previous work on individual SNe IIP and relatively small samples of objects. The $L_{\mathrm{pk}}$ and $L_{\text {tot }}$ values of the bluer spectral features investigated in this work tend to be higher for SNe IIP with brighter $M_{\text {plat }}(V)$, possibly indicating a positive correlation between progenitor radius


Figure 14. A comparison between SNe IIP and Jerkstrand et al. (2014) models. SN 2013am (upper left) is a narrow-lined SN IIP and somewhat resembles the $12 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ model, even though its emission features are much narrower than those in the model. SN 2012aw (upper right) also matches best to the $12 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ model and was discussed by Jerkstrand et al. (2014). SNe 2004A and 2004et (middle row) are consistent with the $12 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ model, while SNe 2008 ij and 2012 fg (bottom row) are consistent with the $15 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ model. Each spectrum is labeled with its rest-frame age relative to explosion (black) and the age of the overplotted model spectrum relative to explosion (red). All data have been corrected for host-galaxy recession velocity and Galactic reddening using the values listed in Table A1


Figure 15. A comparison between SN 2012aw and models of four different progenitor masses from Jerkstrand et al. (2014). SN 2012aw matches best to the $12 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ model (top-left panel) and was discussed by Jerkstrand et al. (2014). Other progenitor masses include $15 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ (top-right panel), $19 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ (bottom-left panel), and $25 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ (bottom-right panel). Each spectrum is labeled with its rest-frame age relative to explosion (black) and the age of the overplotted model spectrum relative to explosion (red). All data have been corrected for host-galaxy recession velocity and Galactic reddening using the values listed in Table A1.
and mass of ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Ni}$ produced. The strongest and most robust result we found is that $L_{\mathrm{tot}}$ and $L_{\mathrm{pk}}$ values for all spectral features (except those of helium) tend to be higher for steeper late-time $V$-band and pseudobolometric slopes (and HWHM values are bigger for steeper $V$-band slopes for the strongest lines as well). A steep late-time $V$-band slope likely arises from less efficient trapping of $\gamma$-rays and positrons, which could be caused by multidimensional effects such as clumping of the ejecta or asphericity of the explosion itself. Assuming that $\gamma$-rays and positrons can escape relatively easily, photons should be able to as well via the observed emission lines, leading to more-luminous spectral features.

The $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ of $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ appears mostly blueshifted and approaches zero velocity at later epochs, and is found to be anticorrelated with the late-time $V$-band slope. HWHM values for all spectral features studied tend to decrease with time and median HWHM values are found to be larger for objects with steeper late-time $V$-band slopes. In addition, the

HWHM of $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ and all oxygen spectral features are larger for SNe IIP with brighter $M_{\mathrm{pk}}(V)$ and $M_{\mathrm{plat}}(V)$. These observations imply that SNe IIP with larger progenitor stars should also have ejecta with a more physically extended oxygen layer that is well mixed with the hydrogen layer (e.g., Dessart et al. 2013).

Various spectral flux ratios are also calculated and investigated herein. We find the peak flux ratio of the [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ doublet to mostly decrease from $\sim 1.0$ to $\sim 0.4-$ 0.5 as the SN IIP ejecta transition from optically thick to optically thin. Also, the ratio of each of the [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300$, $6364,[\mathrm{Ca} \mathrm{II}] \lambda \lambda 7291,7324$, and [Fe II] $\lambda \lambda 7155,7172$ doublets to $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ shows the same general trend of roughly constant values for $t \lesssim 200-250 \mathrm{~d}$ and then increasing with time thereafter.

The overall appearance of the shape of each measured spectral profile was also investigated. The vast majority of emission lines were found to be single-peaked and none were
seen to have flat tops, similar to what was found by Maguire et al. (2012). We found 8 SNe IIP showing $\mathrm{H} \alpha$ profiles with blueshifted peaks and a red shoulder, while three objects had the opposite asymmetric profile, all at epochs earlier than 300 d past explosion. One object (SN 20091s) is included in both of those categories; it evolves from the former case to the latter between our two observations. These profile shapes are possibly caused by asymmetric ${ }^{56} \mathrm{Ni}$ ejection, likely bipolar in shape (e.g., Chugai et al. 2005).

Lastly, comparisons were made to theoretical late-time spectral models of SNe IIP from Dessart et al. (2013) and Jerkstrand et al. (2014). Most of the objects in our sample were consistent with the Dessart et al. (2013) models with relatively low metallicity $(Z \leqslant 0.01)$. When comparing our dataset to the models of Jerkstrand et al. (2014), 30 SNe IIP were most similar to their $12 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ model, while the other 8 objects were better matched by the $15 \mathrm{M}_{\odot}$ model. This seems to support the RSG problem ( $\overline{\text { Smartt }}$ 2009) and is consistent with direct observations of the progenitors of some of the SNe IIP in our sample.

Although the current sample constitutes the largest late-time SN IIP spectral dataset ever studied, it still contains relatively few objects and only a handful with spectra at more than two epochs. Future analyses similar to the one undertaken herein would benefit greatly by expanding the total sample of nebular SN IIP spectra. The relatively low luminosity of SNe IIP at late times makes obtaining such spectra difficult, even in the era of 10 m telescopes. Thus, the upcoming $30-\mathrm{m}$-class telescopes (GMT, E-ELT, and TMT) will be key to extending this work. Discovering nearby SNe IIP in greater numbers and in a wider variety of host-galaxy types would also be beneficial. Large, "untargeted" transient searches coming online soon, such as the Zwicky Transient Factory (ZTF; Bellm 2014 Smith et al. 2014) and LSST (Ivezić \& the LSST Science Collaboration 2013), should be able to find most of the nearby SNe IIP.

## ACKNOWLEDEGMENTS

We would like to thank the referee, in addition to J. Anderson, A. Clocchiatti, L. Dessart, A. Jerkstrand, K. Maguire, A. Piro, I. Shivvers, J. Spyromilio, and S. Valenti, for helpful discussions that helped improve this paper. We are also indebted to many observers and data reducers, especially M. Childress, B. Cobb, O. Fox, M. Ganeshalingam, L. Ho, I. Kleiser, F. Serduke, I. Shivvers, T. Steele, B. Tucker, D. Wong, and W. Zhang, as well as the staffs at the Lick, Keck, McDonald, and Siding Spring Observatories, who made this work possible. Research at Lick Observatory is partially supported by a generous gift from Google.

The HET is a joint project of the University of Texas at Austin, the Pennsylvania State University, Stanford University, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, and Georg-August-Universität Göttingen. The HET is named in honor of its principal benefactors, William P. Hobby and Robert E. Eberly. The Marcario Low Resolution Spectrograph is named for Mike Marcario of High Lonesome Optics who fabricated several optics for the instrument but died before its completion. The LRS is a joint project of the HET partnership and the Instituto de Astronomía de la Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México.

Some of the data presented herein were obtained at the W. M. Keck Observatory, which is operated as a scientific partnership among the California Institute of Technology, the University of California, and NASA; the observatory was made possible by the generous financial support of the W. M. Keck Foundation. The authors wish to recognise and acknowledge the very significant cultural role and reverence that the summit of Mauna Kea has always had within the indigenous Hawaiian community; we are most fortunate to have the opportunity to conduct observations from this mountain.

This research has made use of the NASA/IPAC Extragalactic Database (NED) which is operated by the Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology, under contract with NASA.
J.M.S. is supported by an NSF Astronomy and Astrophysics Postdoctoral Fellowship under award AST-1302771. J.C.W.'s supernova group at UT Austin is supported by NSF Grant AST 11-09801. J.V. is supported by Hungarian OTKA Grant NN 107637. A.V.F.'s group at UC Berkeley has been supported by Gary \& Cynthia Bengier, the Richard \& Rhoda Goldman Fund, the Christopher R. Redlich Fund, the TABASGO Foundation, and NSF grant AST-1211916. R.J.F. is supported in part by NSF grant AST- 1518052 and from fellowships from the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation and the David and Lucile Packard Foundation.

## REFERENCES

Anderson J. P., et al., 2014a, MNRAS, 441, 671
Anderson J. P., et al., 2014b, ApJ, 786, 67
Anderson J. P., et al., 2016, A\&A, 589, A110
Arcavi I., et al., 2012, ApJ, 756, L30
Asplund M., Grevesse N., Sauval A. J., Scott P., 2009, ARA\&A, 47, 481
Barbarino C., et al., 2015, MNRAS, 448, 2312
Barbon R., Ciatti F., Rosino L., 1979, A\&A, 72, 287
Bellm E., 2014, in Wozniak P. R., Graham M. J., Mahabal A. A., Seaman R., eds, The Third Hot-wiring the Transient Universe Workshop The Zwicky Transient Facility. pp 27-33
Benetti S., Cappellaro E., Turatto M., 1991, A\&A, 247, 410
Blair W. P., et al., 2015, ApJ, 800, 118
Bose S., et al., 2013, MNRAS, 433, 1871
Bose S., et al., 2015, MNRAS, 450, 2373
Cappellaro E., Danziger I. J., della Valle M., Gouiffes C., Turatto M., 1995, A\&A, 293, 723
Chornock R., Filippenko A. V., Li W., Silverman J. M., 2010, ApJ, 713, 1363
Chugai N. N., 1992, Soviet Astronomy Letters, 18, 239
Chugai N. N., Fabrika S. N., Sholukhova O. N., Goranskij
V. P., Abolmasov P. K., Vlasyuk V. V., 2005, Astronomy Letters, 31, 792
Clocchiatti A., Benetti S., Wheeler J. C., Wren W., Boisseau J., Cappellaro E., Turatto M., Patat F., Swartz D. A., Harkness R. P., Brotherton M. S., Wills B., Hemenway P., Cornell M., Frueh M., Kaiser M. B., 1996, AJ, 111, 1286
de Mink S. E., Sana H., Langer N., Izzard R. G., Schneider F. R. N., 2014, ApJ, 782, 7

Dessart L., Hillier D. J., 2011, MNRAS, 410, 1739
Dessart L., Hillier D. J., Livne E., Yoon S.-C., Woosley S., Waldman R., Langer N., 2011, MNRAS, 414, 2985
Dessart L., Hillier D. J., Waldman R., Livne E., 2013, MNRAS, 433, 1745
Dessart L., Livne E., Waldman R., 2010, MNRAS, 408, 827
Dhungana G., et al., 2016, ApJ, 822, 6
Dopita M., et al., 2010, Ap\&SS, 327, 245
Dopita M., Hart J., McGregor P., Oates P., Bloxham G., Jones D., 2007, Ap\&SS, 310, 255
Drake A. J., et al., 2012, Central Bureau Electronic Telegrams, 3118, 1
Elmhamdi A., Chugai N. N., Danziger I. J., 2003, A\&A, 404, 1077
Elmhamdi A., et al., 2003, MNRAS, 338, 939
Faber S. M., et al., 2003, in Iye M., Moorwood A. F. M., eds, Proceedings of the Society of Photo-Optical Instrumentation Engineers (SPIE) Conference. Vol. 4841. p. 1657

Faran T., et al., 2014a, MNRAS, 445, 554
Faran T., et al., 2014b, MNRAS, 442, 844
Filippenko A. V., 1997, ARA\&A, 35, 309
Forti G., Boattini A., Tombelli M., Herbst W., Vinton G., 1993, IAU Circ., 5719, 3
Ganeshalingam M., et al., 2010, ApJS, 190, 418
Guillochon J., Parrent J., Margutti R., 2016, ApJ, submitted (arXiv:1605.01054)
Gurugubelli U. K., Sahu D. K., Anupama G. C., Chakradhari N. K., 2008, Bulletin of the Astronomical Society of India, 36, 79
Hamuy M., et al., 2003, Nature, 424, 651
Hill G. J., Nicklas H. E., MacQueen P. J., Tejada C., Cobos Duenas F. J., Mitsch W., 1998, in D'Odorico S., ed., Optical Astronomical Instrumentation Vol. 3355 of Society of Photo-Optical Instrumentation Engineers (SPIE) Conference Series, Hobby-Eberly Telescope low-resolution spectrograph. pp 375-386
Itagaki K., et al., 2012, Central Bureau Electronic Telegrams, 3338,1
Ivezić Ž.., the LSST Science Collaboration, 2013, LSST Science Requirements Document
Jerkstrand A., et al., 2015, MNRAS, 448, 2482
Jerkstrand A., Fransson C., Maguire K., Smartt S., Ergon M., Spyromilio J., 2012, A\&A, 546, A28

Jerkstrand A., Smartt S. J., Fraser M., Fransson C., Sollerman J., Taddia F., Kotak R., 2014, MNRAS, 439, 3694
Koff R. A., Magill L., Kotak R., Pastorello A., Ochner P., Lykke J., 2011, Central Bureau Electronic Telegrams, 2791, 1
Kotak R., et al., 2009, ApJ, 704, 306
Leonard D. C., et al., 2002, PASP, 114, 35
Leonard D. C., et al., 2006, Nature, 440, 505
Leonard D. C., Filippenko A. V., Chornock R., Foley R. J., 2002, PASP, 114, 1333
Li G., et al., 2011a, Central Bureau Electronic Telegrams, 2721, 1
Li W., et al., 2011b, MNRAS, 412, 1441
Li W., Fan Y., Qiu Y. L., Hu J. Y., Schwartz M., 2001, IAU Circ., 7591, 1
Li W., Filippenko A. V., 2008, Central Bureau Electronic Telegrams, 1470, 1
Li W., Van Dyk S. D., Filippenko A. V., Cuillandre J.-C.,

2005, PASP, 117, 121
Li W., Wang X., Van Dyk S. D., Cuillandre J.-C., Foley R. J., Filippenko A. V., 2007, ApJ, 661, 1013

Liller W., Adams M., Wilson B., Sventek P., Hale A., Camilleri P., Pesci S., Evans R., 1992, IAU Circ., 5570, 3
Maguire K., et al., 2012, MNRAS, 420, 3451
Mauerhan J. C., et al., 2013, MNRAS, 431, 2599
Maund J. R., et al., 2013, MNRAS, 431, L102
Maund J. R., Reilly E., Mattila S., 2014, MNRAS, 438, 938
Meikle W. P. S., et al., 2011, ApJ, 732, 109
Milisavljevic D., Fesen R. A., Chevalier R. A., Kirshner
R. P., Challis P., Turatto M., 2012, ApJ, 751, 25

Miller J. S., Stone R. P. S., 1987, Lick Obs. Tech. Rep. 48. Santa Cruz: Lick Obs.
Miller J. S., Stone R. P. S., 1993, Lick Obs. Tech. Rep. 66. Santa Cruz: Lick Obs.
Moore M., Li W., Boles T., 2003, IAU Circ., 8184, 2
Nakano S., Itagaki K., 2006, Central Bureau Electronic Telegrams, 727, 1
Nakano S., Kadota K., Kryachko T., Korotkiy S., 2008, Central Bureau Electronic Telegrams, 1626, 1
Nishiyama K., Kabashima F., 2009, Central Bureau Electronic Telegrams, 2041, 1
Oke J. B., et al., 1995, PASP, 107, 375
Olivares E. F., et al., 2010, ApJ, 715, 833
Otsuka M., et al., 2012, ApJ, 744, 26
Papenkova M., Li W. D., 1999, IAU Circ., 7337, 3
Pastorello A., et al., 2006, MNRAS, 370, 1752
Pastorello A., et al., 2009, MNRAS, 394, 2266
Pejcha O., Prieto J. L., 2015, ApJ, 799, 215
Penney R., Hoeflich P., 2014, ApJ, 795, 84
Pennypacker C., Perlmutter S., 1989, IAU Circ., 4791, 1
Perlmutter S., Pennypacker C., Djorgovski S., Meylan G., 1988, IAU Circ., 4560, 1
Perlmutter S., Pennypacker C., Marvin H., Sasseen T., Smith C., Muller R., 1990, IAU Circ., 4992, 1
Pozzo M., Meikle W. P. S., Rayner J. T., Joseph R. D., Filippenko A. V., Foley R. J., Li W., Mattila S., Sollerman J., 2006, MNRAS, 368, 1169

Riess A. G., et al., 2016, ApJ, accepted (arXiv:1604.01424)
Ruiz-Lapuente P., Canal R., Kidger M., Lopez R., 1990, AJ, 100, 782
Sahu D. K., Anupama G. C., Srividya S., Muneer S., 2006, MNRAS, 372, 1315
Sanders N. E., et al., 2015, ApJ, 799, 208
Sarneczky K., 2012, Central Bureau Electronic Telegrams, 3253, 3
Savitzky A., Golay M. J. E., 1964, Analytical Chemistry, 36, 1627
Schlafly E. F., Finkbeiner D. P., 2011, ApJ, 737, 103
Schmidt B. P., et al., 1993, AJ, 105, 2236
Silverman J. M., et al., 2012, MNRAS, 425, 1789
Silverman J. M., Ganeshalingam M., Filippenko A. V., 2013, MNRAS, 430, 1030
Silverman J. M., Kong J. J., Filippenko A. V., 2012, MNRAS, 425, 1819
Smartt S. J., 2009, ARA\&A, 47, 63
Smith R. M., et al., 2014, in Ground-based and Airborne Instrumentation for Astronomy V Vol. 9147 of Proc. SPIE, The Zwicky transient facility observing system. p. 914779

Spiro S., et al., 2014, MNRAS, 439, 2873
Spyromilio J., Pinto P. A., 1991, in Danziger I. J., Kjaer K., eds, European Southern Observatory Conference and Workshop Proceedings Vol. 37 of European Southern Observatory Conference and Workshop Proceedings, Oxygen in Supernovae. p. 423
Steele T. N., Silverman J. M., Ganeshalingam M., Lee N., Li W., Filippenko A. V., 2008, Central Bureau Electronic Telegrams, 1275, 1
Sukhbold T., Ertl T., Woosley S. E., Brown J. M., Janka H.-T., 2016, ApJ, 821, 38

Taddia F., et al., 2016, A\&A, 587, L7
Tomasella L., et al., 2013, MNRAS, 434, 1636
Treffers R. R., Leibundgut B., Filippenko A. V., Richmond M. W., 1993a, IAU Circ., 5841, 2

Treffers R. R., Leibundgut B., Filippenko A. V., Richmond M. W., 1993b, IAU Circ., 5718, 1

Tsvetkov D. Y., 2006, Peremennye Zvezdy, 26, 3
Tsvetkov D. Y., Volnova A. A., Shulga A. P., Korotkiy S. A., Elmhamdi A., Danziger I. J., Ereshko M. V., 2006, A\&A, 460, 769
Turatto M., Cappellaro E., Benetti S., Danziger I. J., 1993, MNRAS, 265, 471
Uomoto A., 1989, IAU Circ., 4792, 3
Utrobin V. P., Chugai N. N., Pastorello A., 2007, A\&A, 475, 973
Valenti S., et al., 2016, MNRAS, 459, 3939
Van Dyk S. D., et al., 2012, ApJ, 756, 131
Van Dyk S. D., Li W., Filippenko A. V., 2003, PASP, 115, 1289
Vinkó J., et al., 2006, MNRAS, 369, 1780
Vinkó J., et al., 2009, ApJ, 695, 619
Welch D. L., Clayton G. C., Campbell A., Barlow M. J., Sugerman B. E. K., Meixner M., Bank S. H. R., 2007, ApJ, 669, 525
Williams A., Martin R., Schmidtke P. C., Phillips M. M., Maza J., Wischnjewsky M., 1993, IAU Circ., 5733, 1
Yamaoka H., 2007, Central Bureau Electronic Telegrams, 1042, 1
Yamaoka H., Itagaki K., Klotz A., Pollas C., Boer M., 2004, IAU Circ., 8413, 2
Yaron O., et al., 2013, The Astronomer's Telegram, 4910, 1
Yaron O., Gal-Yam A., 2012, PASP, 124, 668
Zhang J., et al., 2014, ApJ, 797, 5

## APPENDIX A: TABLES OF OBJECTS, SPECTRA, SPECTRAL MEASUREMENTS, AND PHOTOMETRY

Table A1: Summary of SNe IIP

| SN Name | Host Galaxy | $\begin{gathered} c z \\ \left(\mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right)^{\mathrm{a}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Distance } \\ (\mathrm{Mpc})^{\mathrm{a}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} E(B-V)_{\mathrm{MWW}} \\ (\mathrm{mag})^{\mathrm{b}} \end{gathered}$ | MJD of Discovery | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Approx. MJD } \\ & \text { of Explosion }^{\text {c }} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline M_{\text {plat }}(V) \\ (\mathrm{mag})^{\mathrm{c}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} M_{\mathrm{pk}}(V) \\ (\mathrm{mag})^{\mathrm{c}} \end{gathered}$ | Reference(s) ${ }^{\text {d }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 1988A | NGC 4579 | 1520 | 19.58 | 0.036 | 47177 | 47176 (2) | -16.9 (0.1) | $-17.8(0.3)$ | 1 |
| SN 1988H | NGC 5878 | 1991 | 30.36 | 0.126 | 47224 | 47203 (2) | -16.7 (0.5) | $-16.8(0.5)$ | 2 |
| SN 1989L | NGC 7339 | 1313 | 22.97 | 0.033 | 47679 | 47650 (2) | -16.3 (0.5) |  | 3,4 |
| SN 1990E | NGC 1035 | 1241 | 17.43 | 0.022 | 47938 | 47935 (2) | -16.6 (0.4) | -16.7 (0.4) | 5 |
| SN 1990H | NGC 3294 | 1586 | 29.74 | 0.018 | 47991 | 47918 (2) | -15.7 (0.5) |  | 6 |
| SN 1990K | NGC 150 | 1583 | 21.01 | 0.012 | 48037 | 48017 (5) | $-17.2(0.5)$ | $-17.2(0.5)$ | 7 |
| SN 1992ad | NGC 4411 | 1280 | 16.80 | 0.026 | 48805 | 48804 (2) | -16.1 (0.5) |  | 8 |
| SN 1992bt | NGC 3780 | 2398 | 42.62 | 0.012 | 48976 | 48956 (20) | -16.6 (0.5) |  | 9 |
| SN 1992H | NGC 5377 | 1793 | 27.65 | 0.015 | 48664 | 48661 (3) | -16.9 (0.3) | $-17.7(0.3)$ | 10 |
| SN 1993G | NGC 3690 | 3121 |  | 0.014 | 49052 | 49042 (9) | -16.5 (0.3) | -16.6 (0.3) | 11,12 |
| SN 1993K | NGC 2223 | 2722 | 39.83 | 0.056 | 49075 | 49065 (9) | -17.5 (0.3) | $-17.5(0.3)$ | 13 |
| SN 1999em | NGC 1637 | 717 | 11.08 | 0.036 | 51481 | 51476 (2) | -16.2 (0.2) | $-16.8(0.3)$ | 14 |
| SN 1999gq | NGC 4523 | 261 | 16.80 | 0.034 | 51536 | 51516 (20) | -16.6 (0.5) |  | 15 |
| SN 2001X | NGC 5921 | 1481 | 22.56 | 0.035 | 51968 | 51962 (5) | -16.1 (0.4) | $-16.7(0.4)$ | 16,17 |
| SN 2002hh | NGC 6946 | 48 | 5.62 | 0.303 | 52579 | 52576 (2) | -16.6 (0.3) | $-16.7(0.5)$ | 18 |
| SN 2003gd | NGC 628 | 657 | 9.01 | 0.061 | 52803 | 52715 (3) | -16.0 (0.2) | $-16.2(0.2)$ | 19 |
| SN 2003hl | NGC 772 | 2473 | 30.93 | 0.064 | 52872 | 52866 (4) | -15.2 (0.5) | -15.9 (0.1) | 20 |
| SN 2004A | NGC 6207 | 851 | 18.58 | 0.022 | 53014 | 53010 (3) | -15.9 (0.1) | -16.1 (0.3) | 21 |
| SN 2004dj | NGC 2403 | 132 | 3.47 | 0.035 | 53218 | 53187 (4) | -15.7 (0.4) | $-15.7(0.4)$ | 22 |
| SN 2004et | NGC 6946 | 48 | 5.62 | 0.302 | 53276 | 53270 (1) | -16.0 (0.1) | -16.0 (0.1) | 23,24 |
| SN 2005ay | NGC 3938 | 809 | 19.80 | 0.018 | 53457 | 53453 (3) | -15.7 (0.3) | -15.9 (0.3) | 25 |
| SN 2005cs | NGC 5194 | 462 | 7.97 | 0.032 | 53550 | 53549 (1) | -15.3 (0.1) | -15.6 (0.1) | 26 |
| SN 2006my | NGC 4651 | 803 | 23.70 | 0.024 | 54048 | 53958 (20) | -16.8 (0.5) | ... | 27,28 |
| SN 2006ov | NGC 4303 | 1565 | 16.36 | 0.020 | 54064 | 53974 (6) | -15.1 (0.3) | $-15.1(0.3)$ | 29 |
| SN 2007gw | NGC 4161 | 4899 | 48.40 | 0.010 | 54337 | 54217 (20) | -17.5 (0.5) |  | 30,31 |
| SN 2008ex | UGC 11428 | 3945 |  | 0.201 | 54696 | 54694 (2) | -16.3 (0.5) | -16.4 (0.5) | 32 |
| SN 2008ij | NGC 6643 | 1484 | 20.88 | 0.053 | 54820 | 54818 (2) | -16.1 (0.5) | ... | 33 |
| SN 20091s | NGC 3423 | 1010 | 11.10 | 0.026 | 55159 | 55150 (8) | -15.4 (0.5) | ... | 34,35 |
| SN 2011cj | UGC 9356 | 2224 | ... | 0.024 | 55691 | 55688 (2) | -15.4 (0.5) |  | 36 |
| SN 2011fd | NGC 2273B | 2102 | 28.10 | 0.064 | 55794 | 55783 (20) | -17.1 (0.5) |  | 37 |
| SN 2012A | NGC 3239 | 752 | 9.96 | 0.029 | 55934 | 55933 (2) | -15.5 (0.2) | -16.0 (0.2) | 38 |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | NGC 3351 | 779 | 10.11 | 0.025 | 56003 | 56003 (1) | -16.5 (0.1) | -16.6 (0.3) | 39 |
| SN 2012ch | SDSS J150602+412534 | 2590 | . . . | 0.016 | 56065 | 56045 (20) | -16.4 (0.5) | -16.6 (0.3) | 40 |
| SN 2012ec | NGC 1084 | 1406 | 20.51 | 0.023 | 56151 | 56143 (2) | -16.5 (0.2) | $-16.7(0.2)$ | 41 |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | NGC 2857 | 4887 | 69.05 | 0.020 | 56208 | 56198 (10) | -18.4 (0.5) | -19.1 (0.5) | 42 |
| SN 2012ho | MCG -01-57-21 | 2971 | 35.97 | 0.046 | 56268 | 56255 (14) | -17.9 (0.5) | ... | 43 |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | NGC 5669 | 1370 | 22.24 | 0.025 | 56341 | 56340 (1) | -16.7 (0.1) | $-17.2(0.2)$ | 44 |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | NGC 3623 | 806 | 12.77 | 0.022 | 56373 | 56372 (1) | -14.5 (0.5) | $-14.7(0.5)$ | 45 |

${ }^{\text {a Redshifts and distances are from NED; the latter is the mean metric distance. }}$
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Milky Way reddening values come from Schlafly \& Finkbeiner 2011.
${ }^{c}$ Uncertainties are in parentheses.

${ }^{\mathrm{d}}$ (1) Ruiz-Lapuente et al. (1990), (2) Perlmutter et al. (1988), (3) Pennypacker \& Perlmutter (1989), (4) Uomoto (1989), (5) Schmidt et al. (1993), (6) | Perlmutter et al. [1990), (7)\|Cappellaro et al.|(1995), (8) Liller et al.| (1992), (9)|Treffers et al. (1993a), (10)|Clocchiatti et al. (1996), (11) Forti et al. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | (1993), (12) Treffers et al. (1993b), (13) Williams et al. (1993), (14) Elmhamdi et al. (2003), (15) Papenkova \& Li|(1999), (16) Li et al. (2001), (17) Tsvetkov (2006), (18) Pozzo et al. (2006), (19)|Van Dyk et al. (2003), (20) Moore et al. (2003), (21) Gurugubelli et al.|(2008), (22) Vinkó et al. (2006),

(23) Yamaoka et al. (2004), (24) Li et al. (2005), (25) Tsvetkov et al. (2006), (26) Pastorello et al. (2006), (27) Nakano \& Itagaki (2006), (28) Li et al. 2007), (29) Spiro et al. (2014), (30)|Yamaoka (2007), (31) Steele et al. |2008), (32) Li \& Filippenko|(2008), (33)|Nakano et al.|(2008), (34) Yamaoka (2007), (35) Nishiyama \& Kabashima|(2009), (36) Li et al. (2011a), (37) Koff et al. (2011), (38) Tomasella et al.|2013), (39) Bose et al. (2013), (40) Drake et al. (2012), (41) Barbarino et al. (2015), (42) Sarneczky (2012), (43) Itagaki et al. (2012), (44) Bose et al. (2015), (45) Yaron et al. (2013).
SN 2012aw is also known as PTF12bvh.
${ }^{\mathrm{f}} \mathrm{SN} 2012 \mathrm{fg}$ is also known as PTF12jxe.
${ }^{\mathrm{g}}$ SN 2013ab is also known as iPTF13ut.
${ }^{\mathrm{h}}$ SN 2013am is also known as iPTF13aaz.

Table A2: Summary of SNe IIP Spectra

| SN Name | MJD ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Instrument ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | Wavelength Range ( $\AA$ ) | Resolution ${ }^{\text {d }}$ <br> ( $\AA$ ) | Previous Publication |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 1988A | 47339.262 | 162 | UVSchmidt | 3482-9253 | 12 |  |
| SN 1988A | 47359.195 | 182 | UVSchmidt | 5940-9104 | 12 |  |
| SN 1988H | 47343.245 | 119 | UVSchmidt | 6072-9239 | 12 |  |
| SN 1989L | 47861.000 | 182 | UVSchmidt | 4042-9060 | 12 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1990E | 48089.000 | 151 | UVSchmidt | 3936-7023 | 12 | $\cdots$ |
| SN 1990E | 48103.479 | 165 | UVSchmidt | 3859-7001 | 12 | Schmidt et al. 1993) |
| SN 1990E | 48133.000 | 195 | UVSchmidt | 6692-9809 | 12 |  |
| SN 1990E | 48242.214 | 303 | UVSchmidt | 5776-8913 | 12 |  |
| SN 1990H | 48184.523 | 193 | UVSchmidt | 5769-8883 | 12 |  |
| SN 1990K | 48184.356 | 147 | UVSchmidt | 5770-8883 | 12 |  |
| SN 1990K | 48242.163 | 205 | UVSchmidt | 5770-8903 | 12 |  |
| SN 1992ad | 49030.441 | 225 | Kast | 3077-10431 | 6/11 |  |
| SN 1992ad | 49091.391 | 286 | Kast | 3286-9957 | 6/11 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1992bt | 49212.174 | 235 | Kast | 3194-9722 | 6/11 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1992H | 48867.208 | 202 | Kast | 4231-6998 | 6/11 |  |
| SN 1992H | 48886.144 | 221 | Kast | 4245-7018 | 6/11 | Filippenko 1997) |
| SN 1992H | 49047.470 | 382 | Kast | 3135-9801 | 6/11 | Filippenko (1997) |
| SN 1992H | 49091.435 | 425 | Kast | 3241-9941 | 6/11 |  |
| SN 1992H | 49127.000 | 461 | UVSchmidt | 3499-11008 | 12 |  |
| SN 1992H | 49158.000 | 492 | UVSchmidt | 3596-11058 | 12 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1993G | 49166.270 | 114 | Kast | 3078-10293 | 6/11 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1993K | 49359.301 | 282 | Kast | 3369-10009 | 6/11 |  |
| SN 1999em | 51793.515 | 312 | Kast | 3292-10425 | 6/11 | Leonard et al. 2002 ) |
| SN 1999em | 51813.494 | 332 | Kast | 3292-7781 | 6/11 | Leonard et al. (2002) |
| SN 1999em | 51899.000 | 418 | Kast | 3252-10495 | 6/11 | .. |
| SN 1999em | 51997.244 | 516 | LRIS | 4330-6854 | 5.5/7 | Leonard et al. (2002) |
| SN 1999gq | 51618.399 | 83 | Kast | 3297-10491 | 6/11 |  |
| SN 2001X | 52144.206 | 176 | Kast | 3284-10349 | 6/11 | Faran et al. (2014b) |
| SN 2002hh | 52737.499 | 159 | Kast | 3241-10398 | 6/11 | Pozzo et al. (2006) |
| SN 2002hh | 52914.170 | 336 | Kast | 3299-10398 | 6/11 |  |
| SN 2002hh | 52972.211 | 394 | LRIS | 3153-9418 | 5.5/7 | Pozzo et al. (2006) |
| SN 2003gd | 52940.372 | 138 | Kast | 3253-10377 | 6/11 | Faran et al. (2014b |
| SN 2003hl | 53021.178 | 148 | Kast | 3293-10315 | 6/11 | Faran et al. 2 2014b) |
| SN 2004A | 53176.403 | 162 | Kast | 3291-10371 | 6/11 |  |
| SN 2004A | 53197.367 | 183 | Kast | 3291-10371 | 6/11 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004A | 53296.230 | 282 | LRIS | 3073-9373 | 5.5/7 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 53323.000 | 105 | LRIS | 3071-9396 | 5.5/7 | . |
| SN 2004dj | 53328.529 | 111 | Kast | 4648-9846 | 6/11 | Leonard et al. (2006) |
| SN 2004dj | 53351.525 | 134 | LRIS | 3299-9316 | 5.5/7 |  |
| SN 2004dj | 53357.267 | 140 | Kast | 4598-9796 | 6/11 | Leonard et al. (2006) |
| SN 2004dj | 53386.432 | 169 | Kast | 3305-10495 | 6/11 | $\cdots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 53387.235 | 170 | Kast | 4598-9796 | 6/11 | Leonard et al. (2006) |
| SN 2004dj | 53413.426 | 196 | LRIS | 3778-9246 | 5.5/7 |  |
| SN 2004dj | 53440.272 | 223 | LRIS | 3399-9256 | 5.5/7 | $\cdots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 53442.332 | 225 | Kast | 4598-9796 | 6/11 | Leonard et al. 2006) |
| SN 2004dj | 53471.233 | 254 | Kast | 4598-9796 | 6/11 | Leonard et al. 2006 ) |
| SN 2004dj | 53477.182 | 260 | Kast | 3309-10395 | 6/11 | Le. |
| SN 2004dj | 53615.494 | 398 | Kast | 3309-10495 | 6/11 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 53624.499 | 407 | Kast | 3349-10395 | 6/11 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 53852.292 | 635 | LRIS | 3129-9246 | 5.5/7 | Vino $\times 1$ |
| SN 2004dj | 54092.484 | 875 | DEIMOS | 4582-7227 | 2 | Vinkó et al. 2009 ) |
| SN 2004dj | 54122.398 | 905 | DEIMOS | 4440-9565 | 2 | Meikle et al. (2011) |
| SN 2004dj | 54416.603 | 1199 | LRIS | 3738-6837 | 3.5 |  |
| SN 2004et | 53471.494 | 196 | Kast | 3309-10398 | 6/11 | Faran et al. 2014b) |
| SN 2004et | 53477.421 | 202 | Kast | 3309-10398 | 6/11 | Faran et al. 2014 b ) |
| SN 2004et | 53552.428 | 277 | Kast | 3399-10398 | 6/11 | Faran et al. 2014b) |

[^1]Table A2 - Continued

| SN Name | MJD ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Instrument ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | Wavelength Range ( $\AA$ ) | Resolution ${ }^{\text {d }}$ <br> ( $\AA$ ) | Previous Publication |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 2004et | 53624.354 | 349 | Kast | 3349-10398 | 6/11 | Faran et al. 2014b) |
| SN 2005ay | 53741.579 | 284 | Kast | 3301-10472 | 6/11 | Faran et al. (2014b) |
| SN 2005cs | 53706.659 | 157 | DEIMOS | 3902-9054 | 2 | Faran et al. (2014b) |
| SN 2005cs | 53852.529 | 303 | LRIS | 3183-9236 | 5.5/7 | Faran et al. (2014b) |
| SN 2006my | 54145.661 | 98 | LRIS | 3191-9213 | 5.5/7 |  |
| SN 2006ov | 54145.654 | 82 | LRIS | 3183-9190 | 5.5/7 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2007gw | 54525.500 | 186 | Kast | 4327-9701 | 6/11 |  |
| SN 2008ex | 54979.455 | 280 | Kast | 3393-10561 | 6/11 |  |
| SN 2008ij | 54939.536 | 119 | Kast | 3437-9851 | 6/11 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2008ij | 54969.495 | 149 | Kast | 3668-9889 | 6/11 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2008ij | 55006.308 | 186 | Kast | 3453-10647 | 6/11 |  |
| SN 20091s | 55270.308 | 111 | Kast | 3438-10764 | 6/11 |  |
| SN 20091s | 55323.268 | 164 | Kast | 3428-10724 | 6/11 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2011cj | 55919.550 | 227 | Kast | 3405-10671 | 6/11 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2011fd | 55891.403 | 97 | Kast | 3406-10034 | 6/11 |  |
| SN 2011fd | 55980.213 | 185 | Kast | 3438-9855 | 6/11 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012A | 56340.305 | 406 | DEIMOS | 4489-9617 | 2 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012A | 56366.145 | 432 | LRS | 4154-10773 | 17 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 56340.323 | 337 | DEIMOS | 4488-9616 | 2 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 56367.343 | 364 | LRS | 4177-10660 | 17 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012ch | 56402.461 | 335 | LRS | 4132-10414 | 17 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012ec | 56365.000 | 213 | WiFeS | 3551-9244 | 2 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012ec | 56545.543 | 393 | DEIMOS | 4429-9595 | 2 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | 56381.301 | 171 | LRS | 4200-10524 | 17 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | 56422.301 | 211 | LRIS | 3099-10120 | 5.5/7 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012ho | 56422.611 | 154 | LRIS | 3119-10185 | 5.5/7 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012ho | 56484.387 | 215 | LRS | 4131-10694 | 17 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012ho | 56504.339 | 235 | LRS | 4131-10694 | 17 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012ho | 56506.551 | 237 | DEIMOS | 4382-9545 | 2 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012ho | 56520.295 | 250 | LRS | 4131-10694 | 17 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012ho | 56573.439 | 303 | DEIMOS | 4442-9532 | 2 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | 56484.348 | 143 | DEIMOS | 4430-9581 | 2 | ... |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | 56508.212 | 167 | Kast | 3436-10552 | 6/11 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | 56629.632 | 256 | LRIS | 3192-10243 | 5.5/7 | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | 56834.287 | 461 | DEIMOS | 4501-9641 | 2 | . $\cdot$ |

${ }^{2}$ Modified JD (if not rounded to the whole day, modified JD at the midpoint of the observation).
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Phases of spectra are in rest-frame days since discovery using the redshift and discovery
date presented in Table A1.
${ }^{\text {c }}$ Instruments: UVSchmidt (Shane 3 m ), Kast (Shane 3 m ), LRIS (Keck 10 m ), DEIMOS (Keck 10 m ), LRS (HET 10 m ), WiFeS (ATT 2.3 m ).
${ }^{\mathrm{d}}$ Typical FWHM spectral resolution for the instrument and setup; if two numbers are listed then they represent the blue- and red-side resolutions, respectively.
${ }^{\mathrm{e}}$ SN 2012aw is also known as PTF12bvh.
${ }^{\mathrm{f}} \mathrm{SN} 2012 \mathrm{fg}$ is also known as PTF12jxe.
${ }^{\mathrm{g}}$ SN 2013ab is also known as iPTF13ut.
${ }^{\mathrm{h}}$ SN 2013am is also known as iPTF13aaz.

Table A3: Spectral Feature Measurements of Hydrogen

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\text {tot }}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1}}\right)$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline v_{\mathrm{pk}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM } \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| H $\alpha$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| SN 1988A | 162 | 40.19 (0.03) | 38.38 (0.02) | 0.40 (0.05) | 1.45 (0.04) |
| SN 1988A | 182 | 39.77 (0.04) | 37.98 (0.03) | 0.43 (0.05) | 1.35 (0.03) |
| SN 1988H | 119 | 40.05 (0.02) | 38.06 (0.02) | -2.52 (0.05) | 2.35 (0.04) |
| SN 1989L | 182 | 39.59 (0.06) | 37.82 (0.04) | 3.39 (0.17) | 1.36 (0.04) |
| SN 1990E | 151 | 39.49 (0.09) | 37.37 (0.06) | -0.09 (0.05) | 3.30 (0.06) |
| SN 1990E | 165 | 39.31 (0.11) | 37.18 (0.06) | -1.22 (0.05) | 3.32 (0.07) |
| SN 1990E | 304 | 39.07 (0.06) | 37.21 (0.04) | -0.53 (0.05) | 1.67 (0.03) |
| SN 1990H | 193 | 39.57 (0.17) | 37.77 (0.10) | -0.41 (0.05) | 1.86 (0.08) |
| SN 1990K | 147 | 39.61 (0.07) | 37.71 (0.05) | 0.62 (0.05) | 2.17 (0.05) |
| SN 1990K | 205 | 39.52 (0.05) | 37.58 (0.03) | -0.30 (0.05) | 2.04 (0.02) |
| SN 1992ad | 225 | 39.72 (0.01) | 37.65 (0.01) | -8.16 (0.05) | 2.78 (0.03) |
| SN 1992ad | 286 | 39.18 (0.03) | 37.12 (0.02) | -5.43 (0.05) | 2.71 (0.04) |
| SN 1992bt | 235 | 39.55 (0.11) | 37.70 (0.06) | -5.62 (0.05) | 1.60 (0.02) |
| SN 1992H | 203 | 40.46 (0.01) | 38.40 (0.01) | -6.89 (0.05) | 2.53 (0.03) |
| SN 1992H | 221 | 40.39 (0.01) | 38.35 (0.01) | -3.27 (0.05) | 2.42 (0.03) |
| SN 1992H | 382 | 39.54 (0.04) | 37.61 (0.04) | 0.36 (0.05) | 1.95 (0.02) |
| SN 1992H | 425 | 39.03 (0.09) | 37.00 (0.06) | 0.15 (0.05) | 2.50 (0.05) |
| SN 1992H | 461 | 38.96 (0.14) | 36.97 (0.09) | -0.48 (0.05) | 2.18 (0.02) |
| SN 1992H | 492 | 38.68 (0.13) | 36.68 (0.09) | 2.97 (0.15) | 2.38 (0.04) |
| SN 1993G | 114 | 39.90 (0.08) | 37.95 (0.06) | -9.99 (0.05) | 2.14 (0.05) |
| SN 1993K | 282 | 39.39 (0.06) | 37.48 (0.04) | -1.59 (0.05) | 1.80 (0.02) |
| SN 1999em | 312 | 39.38 (0.03) | 37.54 (0.02) | 1.14 (0.06) | 1.44 (0.02) |
| SN 1999em | 332 | 39.29 (0.03) | 37.48 (0.02) | 0.22 (0.05) | 1.38 (0.02) |
| SN 1999em | 418 | 38.81 (0.03) | 37.02 (0.02) | -0.67 (0.05) | 1.31 (0.02) |
| SN 1999em | 516 | 37.81 (0.07) | 35.98 (0.03) | 0.21 (0.05) | 1.45 (0.02) |
| SN 1999gq | 83 | 39.98 (0.01) | 37.99 (0.01) | -4.43 (0.05) | 2.14 (0.02) |
| SN 2001X | 176 | 39.93 (0.02) | 38.11 (0.01) | -4.68 (0.05) | 1.46 (0.03) |
| SN 2002hh | 159 | 38.82 (0.04) | 36.78 (0.04) | -3.24 (0.05) | 2.58 (0.03) |
| SN 2002hh | 336 | 37.90 (0.25) | 36.11 (0.14) | -0.60 (0.05) | 1.56 (0.06) |
| SN 2002hh | 394 | 37.75 (0.03) | 35.67 (0.03) | -2.32 (0.05) | 2.84 (0.03) |
| SN 2003gd | 138 | 39.29 (0.05) | 37.57 (0.02) | 2.61 (0.13) | 1.07 (0.02) |
| SN 2003hl | 149 | 38.94 (0.10) | 37.08 (0.06) | -2.79 (0.05) | 1.79 (0.03) |
| SN 2004A | 162 | 39.80 (0.04) | 38.03 (0.03) | -5.70 (0.05) | 1.31 (0.03) |
| SN 2004A | 183 | 39.79 (0.04) | 38.04 (0.03) | -6.61 (0.05) | 1.21 (0.02) |
| SN 2004A | 282 | 39.53 (0.05) | 37.81 (0.02) | -3.87 (0.05) | 1.11 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 106 | 39.42 (0.06) | 37.59 (0.05) | -12.11 (0.05) | 2.22 (0.14) |
| SN 2004dj | 111 | 39.47 (0.24) | 37.49 (0.13) | -8.19 (0.05) | 2.16 (0.09) |
| SN 2004dj | 134 | 39.46 (0.06) | 37.67 (0.05) | -13.00 (0.05) | 1.80 (0.10) |
| SN 2004dj | 140 | 39.49 (0.26) | 37.54 (0.13) | -5.93 (0.05) | 1.87 (0.06) |
| SN 2004dj | 169 | 39.46 (0.04) | 37.64 (0.03) | -12.11 (0.05) | 1.62 (0.06) |
| SN 2004dj | 170 | 39.49 (0.25) | 37.57 (0.13) | -10.34 (0.05) | 1.77 (0.05) |
| SN 2004dj | 196 | 39.48 (0.06) | 37.70 (0.04) | -10.29 (0.05) | 1.51 (0.06) |
| SN 2004dj | 223 | 39.36 (0.06) | 37.57 (0.04) | -10.29 (0.05) | 1.47 (0.05) |
| SN 2004dj | 225 | 39.43 (0.24) | 37.54 (0.12) | -3.70 (0.05) | 1.65 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 254 | 39.36 (0.23) | 37.48 (0.12) | -3.73 (0.05) | 1.61 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 260 | 39.25 (0.04) | 37.43 (0.03) | -6.68 (0.05) | 1.46 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 398 | 38.70 (0.02) | 36.95 (0.01) | -1.27 (0.05) | 1.19 (0.01) |
| SN 2004dj | 407 | 38.67 (0.03) | 36.92 (0.02) | -2.16 (0.05) | 1.19 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 635 | 37.83 (0.19) | 36.15 (0.10) | -1.34 (0.05) | 1.10 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 875 | 37.26 (0.04) | 35.77 (0.06) | -0.94 (0.05) | 0.89 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 905 | 37.29 (0.03) | 35.65 (0.03) | 0.11 (0.05) | 1.41 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 1199 | 37.10 (0.01) | 35.49 (0.01) | -0.92 (0.05) | 2.04 (0.05) |
| SN 2004et | 196 | 39.72 (0.01) | 37.80 (0.01) | 3.20 (0.16) | 1.85 (0.03) |
| SN 2004et | 202 | 39.71 (0.01) | 37.81 (0.01) | 3.20 (0.16) | 1.78 (0.03) |
| SN 2004et | 277 | 39.34 (0.02) | 37.48 (0.01) | 1.37 (0.07) | 1.56 (0.02) |
| SN 2004et | 349 | 38.92 (0.02) | 37.07 (0.01) | 3.18 (0.16) | 1.50 (0.02) |

Continued on next page

Table A3 - Continued

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1}}\right)$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} v_{\mathrm{pk}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM } \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 2005ay | 284 | 39.45 (0.15) | 37.75 (0.07) | -1.60 (0.05) | 1.02 (0.02) |
| SN 2005cs | 157 | 38.32 (0.02) | 36.44 (0.01) | 11.91 (0.60) | 1.78 (0.03) |
| SN 2005cs | 303 | 38.05 (0.13) | 36.37 (0.06) | 9.09 (0.45) | 1.02 (0.02) |
| SN 2006my | 98 | 40.06 (0.01) | 38.18 (0.01) | 0.45 (0.05) | 1.63 (0.01) |
| SN 2006ov | 82 | 38.80 (0.08) | 37.16 (0.07) | 3.77 (0.19) | 1.06 (0.02) |
| SN 2007gw | 186 | 39.70 (0.05) | 37.67 (0.04) | -8.70 (0.05) | 2.64 (0.04) |
| SN 2008ex | 280 | 40.14 (0.02) | 38.21 (0.01) | 0.78 (0.05) | 1.94 (0.04) |
| SN 2008ij | 119 | 40.07 (0.02) | 38.05 (0.02) | -0.24 (0.05) | 2.49 (0.03) |
| SN 2008ij | 149 | 39.07 (0.03) | 37.11 (0.02) | 2.50 (0.13) | 2.08 (0.03) |
| SN 2008ij | 186 | 39.48 (0.02) | 37.58 (0.02) | -0.22 (0.05) | 1.78 (0.03) |
| SN 20091s | 111 | 39.70 (0.01) | 37.60 (0.01) | -28.20 (0.05) | 3.54 (0.11) |
| SN 20091s | 164 | 39.50 (0.01) | 37.43 (0.01) | 3.52 (0.18) | 2.69 (0.03) |
| SN 2011cj | 227 | 39.97 (0.09) | 38.16 (0.05) | -1.20 (0.05) | 1.49 (0.03) |
| SN 2011fd | 97 | 39.26 (0.10) | 37.37 (0.07) | -7.20 (0.05) | 2.20 (0.08) |
| SN 2011fd | 185 | 39.63 (0.05) | 37.80 (0.02) | -3.57 (0.05) | 1.49 (0.03) |
| SN 2012A | 406 | 38.74 (0.04) | 37.06 (0.03) | -0.17 (0.05) | 1.02 (0.01) |
| SN 2012A | 432 | 38.45 (0.32) | 36.73 (0.17) | -2.42 (0.05) | 1.05 (0.02) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 337 | 39.40 (0.01) | 37.59 (0.01) | -0.14 (0.05) | 1.42 (0.01) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 364 | 39.28 (0.14) | 37.43 (0.08) | 0.91 (0.05) | 1.48 (0.02) |
| SN 2012ch | 335 | 39.67 (0.12) | 37.66 (0.07) | 2.79 (0.14) | 2.45 (0.06) |
| SN 2012ec | 214 | 39.48 (0.13) | 37.70 (0.11) | -2.83 (0.05) | 1.61 (0.03) |
| SN 2012ec | 393 | 38.62 (0.10) | 37.03 (0.10) | -0.97 (0.05) | 1.47 (0.04) |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 171 | 40.00 (0.05) | 37.87 (0.03) | -10.64 (0.05) | 2.98 (0.05) |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 211 | 39.72 (0.03) | 37.68 (0.03) | -0.54 (0.05) | 2.72 (0.02) |
| SN 2012ho | 154 | 40.28 (0.01) | 38.30 (0.01) | -0.58 (0.05) | 2.31 (0.02) |
| SN 2012ho | 215 | 40.02 (0.11) | 38.08 (0.07) | -4.41 (0.05) | 1.91 (0.04) |
| SN 2012ho | 235 | 39.93 (0.13) | 37.99 (0.07) | 0.91 (0.05) | 1.82 (0.04) |
| SN 2012ho | 237 | 39.93 (0.03) | 38.08 (0.04) | -0.13 (0.05) | 1.75 (0.02) |
| SN 2012ho | 250 | 39.89 (0.14) | 37.98 (0.07) | -2.65 (0.05) | 1.74 (0.04) |
| SN 2012ho | 303 | 39.67 (0.04) | 37.89 (0.05) | 0.36 (0.05) | 1.54 (0.02) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 143 | 40.10 (0.01) | 38.17 (0.01) | 5.10 (0.26) | 1.99 (0.02) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 167 | 40.10 (0.01) | 38.17 (0.01) | 2.81 (0.14) | 1.91 (0.03) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 256 | 38.59 (0.05) | 37.05 (0.04) | 1.95 (0.10) | 0.69 (0.02) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 461 | 38.10 (0.06) | 36.62 (0.03) | 2.26 (0.11) | 0.66 (0.01) |
| H $\beta$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| SN 1988A | 162 | 39.21 (0.08) | 37.49 (0.05) | -0.38 (0.06) | 1.80 (0.03) |
| SN 1990E | 151 | 38.30 (0.12) | 36.54 (0.11) | 5.75 (0.29) | 4.10 (0.23) |
| SN 1992ad | 225 | 38.41 (0.03) | 36.70 (0.03) | 10.12 (0.51) | 2.72 (0.05) |
| SN 1992ad | 286 | 38.03 (0.09) | 36.43 (0.06) | 6.59 (0.33) | 2.15 (0.08) |
| SN 1992H | 203 | 39.12 (0.06) | 37.46 (0.05) | -11.71 (0.06) | 1.78 (0.06) |
| SN 1992H | 221 | 39.03 (0.04) | 37.39 (0.03) | -9.35 (0.06) | 1.61 (0.04) |
| SN 1999em | 312 | 38.10 (0.16) | 36.50 (0.14) | 13.38 (0.67) | 1.56 (0.04) |
| SN 1999em | 332 | 38.17 (0.06) | 36.49 (0.05) | 11.03 (0.55) | 1.73 (0.02) |
| SN 1999em | 418 | 38.04 (0.05) | 36.32 (0.03) | 14.66 (0.73) | 2.13 (0.02) |
| SN 1999em | 516 | 36.93 (0.13) | 35.41 (0.11) | -1.30 (0.06) | 1.45 (0.13) |
| SN 1999gq | 83 | 38.92 (0.04) | 37.19 (0.03) | -7.63 (0.06) | 1.94 (0.04) |
| SN 2001X | 176 | 38.92 (0.08) | 37.28 (0.05) | -6.12 (0.06) | 1.34 (0.04) |
| SN 2002hh | 336 | 36.93 (0.42) | 35.48 (0.22) | 0.75 (0.06) | 0.82 (0.01) |
| SN 2003gd | 138 | 38.11 (0.09) | 36.38 (0.07) | 3.33 (0.17) | 1.76 (0.03) |
| SN 2003hl | 149 | 38.04 (0.47) | 36.57 (0.28) | -3.69 (0.06) | 0.87 (0.02) |
| SN 2004A | 162 | 38.94 (0.19) | 37.32 (0.11) | -5.92 (0.06) | 1.37 (0.06) |
| SN 2004A | 183 | 38.84 (0.19) | 37.26 (0.11) | -5.93 (0.06) | 1.17 (0.04) |
| SN 2004A | 282 | 38.34 (0.12) | 36.71 (0.07) | -4.82 (0.06) | 1.37 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 106 | 38.66 (0.21) | 37.01 (0.13) | -12.31 (0.06) | 1.59 (0.08) |
| SN 2004dj | 111 | 38.65 (0.26) | 36.83 (0.23) | -6.66 (0.06) | 2.77 (0.05) |
| SN 2004dj | 134 | 38.58 (0.22) | 36.94 (0.14) | -15.95 (0.06) | 1.48 (0.08) |
| SN 2004dj | 140 | 38.61 (0.27) | 36.77 (0.23) | -6.57 (0.06) | 2.69 (0.05) |

Continued on next page

Table A3-Continued

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1}}\right)$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} v_{\mathrm{pk}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM } \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 2004dj | 169 | 38.46 (0.19) | 36.82 (0.12) | -9.86 (0.06) | 1.48 (0.07) |
| SN 2004dj | 170 | 38.51 (0.24) | 36.66 (0.21) | -6.57 (0.06) | 2.76 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 196 | 38.41 (0.16) | 36.74 (0.10) | -13.56 (0.06) | 1.54 (0.06) |
| SN 2004dj | 223 | 38.26 (0.12) | 36.54 (0.08) | -5.00 (0.06) | 1.65 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 225 | 38.37 (0.18) | 36.50 (0.16) | 2.28 (0.11) | 3.52 (0.06) |
| SN 2004dj | 254 | 38.29 (0.14) | 36.44 (0.13) | 13.96 (0.70) | 4.05 (0.06) |
| SN 2004dj | 260 | 38.14 (0.07) | 36.41 (0.05) | 2.24 (0.11) | 1.85 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 398 | 37.86 (0.04) | 36.17 (0.03) | 7.30 (0.37) | 2.18 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 407 | 37.82 (0.04) | 36.14 (0.03) | 10.84 (0.54) | 2.22 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 635 | 37.38 (0.03) | 35.73 (0.03) | 13.32 (0.67) | 3.44 (0.09) |
| SN 2004et | 196 | 38.40 (0.05) | 36.66 (0.04) | 1.94 (0.10) | 1.96 (0.06) |
| SN 2004et | 202 | 38.30 (0.06) | 36.57 (0.04) | 0.77 (0.06) | 1.93 (0.05) |
| SN 2004et | 277 | 37.98 (0.03) | 36.26 (0.03) | 9.17 (0.46) | 2.00 (0.04) |
| SN 2004et | 349 | 37.68 (0.04) | 36.01 (0.04) | 10.29 (0.51) | 2.29 (0.04) |
| SN 2005ay | 284 | 38.49 (0.34) | 37.00 (0.18) | 0.59 (0.06) | 0.93 (0.01) |
| SN 2005cs | 157 | 37.45 (0.08) | 35.82 (0.04) | 18.49 (0.92) | 2.07 (0.06) |
| SN 2005cs | 303 | 37.32 (0.06) | 35.68 (0.04) | 11.43 (0.57) | 2.01 (0.06) |
| SN 2006my | 98 | 39.05 (0.03) | 37.33 (0.03) | 6.94 (0.35) | 1.58 (0.03) |
| SN 2007gw | 186 | 38.58 (0.07) | 36.99 (0.07) | 9.98 (0.50) | 2.16 (0.13) |
| SN 2008ex | 280 | 38.78 (0.10) | 37.14 (0.07) | 4.58 (0.23) | 1.44 (0.05) |
| SN 2008ij | 119 | 38.92 (0.13) | 37.18 (0.10) | -2.66 (0.06) | 2.35 (0.03) |
| SN 2008ij | 149 | 37.62 (0.16) | 36.08 (0.11) | -6.23 (0.06) | 1.11 (0.04) |
| SN 2008ij | 186 | 38.14 (0.11) | 36.51 (0.08) | -0.29 (0.06) | 1.60 (0.03) |
| SN 2011cj | 227 | 39.10 (0.19) | 37.54 (0.11) | -1.18 (0.06) | 1.24 (0.03) |
| SN 2011fd | 97 | 38.49 (0.15) | 36.76 (0.11) | -7.37 (0.06) | 1.83 (0.03) |
| SN 2011fd | 185 | 38.56 (0.22) | 37.00 (0.13) | 1.20 (0.06) | 1.26 (0.01) |
| SN 2012A | 432 | 37.87 (0.49) | 36.07 (0.22) | 0.49 (0.06) | 1.93 (0.03) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 337 | 38.05 (0.01) | 36.39 (0.01) | 10.53 (0.53) | 1.80 (0.01) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 364 | 38.09 (0.16) | 36.41 (0.12) | 7.09 (0.35) | 2.21 (0.06) |
| SN 2012ec | 214 | 38.75 (0.08) | 37.03 (0.08) | 1.01 (0.06) | 2.89 (0.08) |
| SN 2012ec | 393 | 37.73 (0.12) | 36.62 (0.09) | -0.45 (0.06) | 0.55 (0.02) |
| SN 2012ho | 154 | 38.92 (0.08) | 37.40 (0.09) | -0.57 (0.06) | 1.76 (0.06) |
| SN 2012ho | 215 | 38.98 (0.10) | 37.16 (0.08) | 0.33 (0.06) | 3.05 (0.07) |
| SN 2012ho | 235 | 38.95 (0.11) | 37.13 (0.09) | 0.33 (0.06) | 3.13 (0.06) |
| SN 2012ho | 237 | 38.53 (0.13) | 37.10 (0.11) | 0.27 (0.06) | 1.38 (0.07) |
| SN 2012ho | 250 | 38.93 (0.10) | 37.10 (0.08) | 2.77 (0.14) | 3.22 (0.07) |
| SN 2012ho | 303 | 38.36 (0.13) | 36.94 (0.09) | 1.65 (0.08) | 1.19 (0.05) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 143 | 39.17 (0.02) | 37.52 (0.01) | 4.91 (0.25) | 1.62 (0.02) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 167 | 39.14 (0.06) | 37.45 (0.04) | 1.05 (0.06) | 1.49 (0.03) |
| H $\gamma$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| SN 1988A | 162 | 38.47 (0.34) | 36.96 (0.25) | -1.55 (0.07) | 1.19 (0.02) |
| SN 1990E | 151 | 38.35 (0.25) | 36.54 (0.20) | 18.12 (0.91) | 2.37 (0.05) |
| SN 1992ad | 225 | 38.39 (0.11) | 36.74 (0.08) | 6.58 (0.33) | 2.34 (0.05) |
| SN 1992ad | 286 | 38.20 (0.24) | 36.63 (0.15) | 22.82 (1.14) | 1.55 (0.03) |
| SN 1999em | 312 | 37.84 (0.11) | 36.26 (0.08) | 6.52 (0.33) | 1.57 (0.04) |
| SN 1999em | 332 | 37.92 (0.07) | 36.31 (0.06) | -0.31 (0.07) | 1.72 (0.03) |
| SN 1999em | 418 | 37.85 (0.06) | 36.23 (0.05) | -1.56 (0.07) | 1.97 (0.05) |
| SN 2001X | 176 | 38.30 (0.20) | 36.78 (0.14) | -7.95 (0.07) | 1.27 (0.02) |
| SN 2002hh | 159 | 36.46 (0.78) | 35.20 (0.70) | -7.05 (0.07) | 0.91 (0.09) |
| SN 2002hh | 336 | 36.68 (0.35) | 35.17 (0.20) | -0.45 (0.07) | 1.14 (0.01) |
| SN 2003hl | 149 | 37.85 (0.43) | 36.38 (0.32) | -6.76 (0.07) | 1.10 (0.04) |
| SN 2004A | 162 | 38.32 (0.17) | 36.74 (0.12) | -7.04 (0.07) | 1.31 (0.04) |
| SN 2004A | 183 | 38.24 (0.20) | 36.73 (0.14) | -2.81 (0.07) | 1.21 (0.02) |
| SN 2004A | 282 | 38.11 (0.12) | 36.56 (0.09) | -3.01 (0.07) | 1.26 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 106 | 38.22 (0.10) | 36.63 (0.07) | -4.13 (0.07) | 1.46 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 134 | 38.12 (0.11) | 36.54 (0.07) | -6.90 (0.07) | 1.44 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 169 | 38.05 (0.10) | 36.47 (0.08) | -4.16 (0.07) | 1.46 (0.03) |

Continued on next page

Table A3 - Continued

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\overline{\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1}}\right)}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} v_{\mathrm{pk}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM } \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 2004dj | 196 | 38.08 (0.11) | 36.53 (0.08) | -5.54 (0.07) | 1.38 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 223 | 38.02 (0.11) | 36.46 (0.08) | -2.75 (0.07) | 1.39 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 260 | 37.96 (0.10) | 36.39 (0.08) | -1.43 (0.07) | 1.41 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 398 | 37.85 (0.05) | 36.22 (0.04) | 2.75 (0.14) | 1.96 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 407 | 37.83 (0.04) | 36.20 (0.03) | 4.12 (0.21) | 2.08 (0.04) |
| SN 2004et | 277 | 37.56 (0.03) | 35.98 (0.03) | 6.17 (0.31) | 2.53 (0.04) |
| SN 2004et | 349 | 37.24 (0.10) | 35.85 (0.10) | 3.76 (0.19) | 1.73 (0.05) |
| SN 2005ay | 284 | 38.05 (0.19) | 36.60 (0.16) | -3.94 (0.07) | 1.25 (0.03) |
| SN 2006my | 98 | 38.37 (0.04) | 36.87 (0.03) | -1.56 (0.07) | 1.30 (0.01) |
| SN 2006ov | 82 | 37.62 (0.20) | 36.25 (0.17) | 6.10 (0.30) | 1.16 (0.05) |
| SN 2008ex | 280 | 38.10 (0.70) | 36.64 (0.43) | -7.54 (0.07) | 1.01 (0.05) |
| SN 2008ij | 119 | 38.51 (0.12) | 36.80 (0.09) | -5.34 (0.07) | 2.32 (0.03) |
| SN 20091s | 111 | 37.87 (0.05) | 36.35 (0.04) | 3.51 (0.18) | 2.45 (0.05) |
| SN 20091s | 164 | 37.67 (0.08) | 36.05 (0.07) | 17.41 (0.87) | 2.27 (0.08) |
| SN 2011cj | 227 | 38.90 (0.12) | 37.30 (0.09) | -1.52 (0.07) | 2.10 (0.06) |
| SN 2011fd | 97 | 38.22 (0.22) | 36.70 (0.17) | -4.29 (0.07) | 1.30 (0.04) |
| SN 2011fd | 185 | 38.47 (0.15) | 36.94 (0.12) | 1.01 (0.07) | 1.46 (0.01) |
| SN 2012A | 432 | 37.90 (0.11) | 36.01 (0.10) | 6.61 (0.33) | 3.75 (0.06) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 364 | 37.95 (0.10) | 36.17 (0.09) | -2.03 (0.07) | 4.03 (0.13) |
| SN 2012ch | 335 | 39.18 (0.02) | 37.23 (0.01) | 21.15 (1.06) | 8.86 (0.28) |
| SN $2012 \mathrm{fg}^{\text {c }}$ | 171 | 38.82 (0.32) | 37.20 (0.30) | 9.66 (0.48) | 2.52 (0.22) |
| SN 2012ho | 215 | 38.88 (0.03) | 36.94 (0.02) | -4.12 (0.07) | 6.86 (0.48) |
| SN 2012ho | 235 | 38.99 (0.03) | 37.01 (0.03) | 27.74 (1.39) | 7.86 (0.69) |
| SN 2012ho | 250 | 38.79 (0.06) | 36.99 (0.06) | -4.12 (0.07) | 5.08 (0.30) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 167 | 38.45 (0.09) | 36.87 (0.07) | -0.03 (0.07) | 1.71 (0.04) |

Uncertainties are in parentheses.
${ }^{\text {a }}$ Phases of spectra are in rest-frame days since discovery using the redshift and discovery date presented in Table A1
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ SN 2012aw is also known as PTF12bvh.
${ }^{\mathrm{c}}$ SN 2012fg is also known as PTF12jxe.
${ }^{\mathrm{d}}$ SN 2013ab is also known as iPTF13ut.
${ }^{\mathrm{e}}$ SN 2013am is also known as iPTF13aaz.

Table A4: Spectral Feature Measurements of Helium

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1}}\right) \end{aligned}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} v_{\mathrm{pk}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM } \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| He I $\lambda 5876$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| SN 1988A | 162 | 39.49 (0.04) | 37.81 (0.03) | 3.54 (0.18) | 1.43 (0.03) |
| SN 1989L | 182 | 38.95 (0.05) | 37.05 (0.03) | 9.70 (0.48) | 2.91 (0.03) |
| SN 1990E | 151 | 38.80 (0.05) | 36.79 (0.04) | 10.73 (0.54) | 4.38 (0.08) |
| SN 1990E | 165 | 38.71 (0.03) | 36.61 (0.02) | 2.79 (0.14) | 5.42 (0.14) |
| SN 1990E | 304 | 37.99 (0.16) | 36.27 (0.14) | 3.51 (0.18) | 1.99 (0.09) |
| SN 1990H | 193 | 39.08 (0.10) | 37.52 (0.09) | -17.23 (0.05) | 1.34 (0.03) |
| SN 1990K | 205 | 38.51 (0.21) | 36.95 (0.15) | -19.37 (0.05) | 0.92 (0.02) |
| SN 1992ad | 225 | 38.53 (0.06) | 36.64 (0.06) | 1.83 (0.09) | 2.69 (0.03) |
| SN 1992ad | 286 | 37.83 (0.16) | 36.31 (0.12) | -5.20 (0.05) | 1.06 (0.03) |
| SN 1992H | 203 | 39.43 (0.11) | 37.60 (0.09) | 10.81 (0.54) | 2.03 (0.04) |
| SN 1992H | 221 | 39.45 (0.03) | 37.47 (0.01) | 2.85 (0.14) | 2.82 (0.04) |
| SN 1992H | 382 | 38.69 (0.09) | 36.75 (0.08) | 11.77 (0.59) | 2.91 (0.09) |
| SN 1992H | 425 | 38.56 (0.04) | 36.52 (0.04) | -0.12 (0.05) | 5.00 (0.18) |
| SN 1992H | 461 | 38.55 (0.10) | 36.43 (0.07) | 15.84 (0.79) | 3.73 (0.06) |
| SN 1992H | 492 | 38.32 (0.16) | 36.24 (0.11) | 17.15 (0.86) | 3.47 (0.24) |
| SN 1993G | 114 | 38.46 (0.26) | 36.90 (0.15) | 0.87 (0.05) | 0.86 (0.02) |
| SN 1999em | 312 | 38.44 (0.04) | 36.72 (0.02) | 6.48 (0.32) | 1.46 (0.03) |
| SN 1999em | 332 | 38.44 (0.04) | 36.68 (0.03) | 5.45 (0.27) | 1.62 (0.02) |
| SN 1999em | 418 | 38.00 (0.06) | 36.33 (0.05) | 0.40 (0.05) | 1.47 (0.03) |
| SN 1999em | 516 | 37.31 (0.09) | 35.58 (0.07) | 0.44 (0.05) | 1.74 (0.05) |
| SN 1999gq | 83 | 38.92 (0.04) | 37.22 (0.03) | 3.98 (0.20) | 2.25 (0.03) |
| SN 2001X | 176 | 39.03 (0.04) | 37.35 (0.04) | 0.92 (0.05) | 1.94 (0.04) |
| SN 2002hh | 159 | 37.34 (0.09) | 35.71 (0.08) | 1.05 (0.05) | 1.94 (0.04) |
| SN 2002hh | 336 | 36.83 (0.10) | 35.26 (0.09) | -10.07 (0.05) | 1.48 (0.04) |
| SN 2002hh | 394 | 36.82 (0.06) | 34.86 (0.05) | 12.99 (0.65) | 3.36 (0.16) |
| SN 2003gd | 138 | 38.29 (0.03) | 36.60 (0.03) | 5.09 (0.25) | 1.40 (0.03) |
| SN 2003hl | 149 | 38.21 (0.14) | 36.45 (0.11) | -2.76 (0.05) | 2.01 (0.05) |
| SN 2004A | 162 | 38.92 (0.03) | 37.24 (0.02) | -1.96 (0.05) | 1.46 (0.03) |
| SN 2004A | 183 | 38.81 (0.05) | 37.15 (0.04) | 0.09 (0.05) | 1.35 (0.03) |
| SN 2004A | 282 | 38.34 (0.06) | 36.68 (0.04) | -0.83 (0.05) | 1.28 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 106 | 38.98 (0.03) | 37.02 (0.03) | -2.80 (0.05) | 2.35 (0.05) |
| SN 2004dj | 111 | 39.00 (0.09) | 37.01 (0.07) | 1.48 (0.07) | 2.69 (0.07) |
| SN 2004dj | 134 | 38.85 (0.04) | 36.93 (0.03) | -4.78 (0.05) | 2.24 (0.05) |
| SN 2004dj | 140 | 38.86 (0.11) | 36.89 (0.08) | 3.93 (0.20) | 2.56 (0.07) |
| SN 2004dj | 169 | 38.68 (0.03) | 36.77 (0.03) | -2.77 (0.05) | 2.20 (0.05) |
| SN 2004dj | 170 | 38.76 (0.12) | 36.79 (0.09) | 3.98 (0.20) | 2.58 (0.08) |
| SN 2004dj | 196 | 38.64 (0.03) | 36.76 (0.02) | -0.74 (0.05) | 2.07 (0.05) |
| SN 2004dj | 223 | 38.50 (0.03) | 36.63 (0.01) | 0.25 (0.05) | 1.98 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 225 | 38.58 (0.14) | 36.65 (0.10) | 3.88 (0.19) | 2.30 (0.05) |
| SN 2004dj | 254 | 38.52 (0.15) | 36.58 (0.10) | 6.42 (0.32) | 2.33 (0.06) |
| SN 2004dj | 260 | 38.38 (0.02) | 36.52 (0.01) | 1.25 (0.06) | 1.95 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 398 | 38.06 (0.02) | 36.20 (0.02) | 3.26 (0.16) | 2.06 (0.05) |
| SN 2004dj | 407 | 37.96 (0.04) | 36.16 (0.02) | 2.21 (0.11) | 1.80 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 635 | 37.48 (0.02) | 35.65 (0.02) | 1.27 (0.06) | 2.78 (0.07) |
| SN 2004dj | 875 | 36.45 (0.01) | 35.45 (0.03) | -2.47 (0.05) | 0.63 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 905 | 36.54 (0.01) | 35.37 (0.01) | -2.98 (0.05) | 1.26 (0.06) |
| SN 2004et | 196 | 38.65 (0.02) | 36.87 (0.02) | 10.05 (0.50) | 2.05 (0.02) |
| SN 2004et | 202 | 38.68 (0.02) | 36.84 (0.02) | 9.08 (0.45) | 2.21 (0.02) |
| SN 2004et | 277 | 38.21 (0.03) | 36.43 (0.03) | 8.06 (0.40) | 1.86 (0.02) |
| SN 2004et | 349 | 37.64 (0.05) | 36.06 (0.05) | 7.24 (0.36) | 1.73 (0.03) |
| SN 2005ay | 284 | 38.27 (0.11) | 36.67 (0.10) | 2.48 (0.12) | 1.38 (0.04) |
| SN 2005cs | 157 | 37.78 (0.01) | 36.21 (0.01) | 9.95 (0.50) | 1.82 (0.06) |
| SN 2005cs | 303 | 37.50 (0.08) | 35.80 (0.06) | 6.11 (0.31) | 1.52 (0.03) |
| SN 2006my | 98 | 39.19 (0.01) | 37.36 (0.01) | 2.91 (0.15) | 1.91 (0.03) |
| SN 2006ov | 82 | 38.16 (0.03) | 36.43 (0.03) | 4.97 (0.25) | 1.52 (0.03) |
| SN 2007gw | 186 | 38.95 (0.04) | 37.08 (0.05) | -4.85 (0.05) | 2.93 (0.14) |

Continued on next page

Table A4 - Continued

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\overline{\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1}}\right)}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} v_{\mathrm{pk}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM } \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 2008ex | 280 | 39.33 (0.06) | 37.49 (0.05) | 6.64 (0.33) | 2.18 (0.04) |
| SN 2008ij | 119 | 39.27 (0.04) | 37.38 (0.03) | 6.85 (0.34) | 2.67 (0.04) |
| SN 2008ij | 149 | 37.98 (0.19) | 36.26 (0.16) | 14.01 (0.70) | 1.82 (0.07) |
| SN 2008ij | 186 | 38.46 (0.10) | 36.69 (0.09) | 5.86 (0.29) | 1.77 (0.02) |
| SN 20091s | 111 | 38.79 (0.01) | 36.97 (0.02) | 2.70 (0.14) | 3.19 (0.06) |
| SN 20091s | 164 | 38.19 (0.08) | 36.61 (0.08) | 6.61 (0.33) | 2.09 (0.08) |
| SN 2011cj | 227 | 38.80 (0.07) | 37.27 (0.06) | -2.48 (0.05) | 1.48 (0.04) |
| SN 2011fd | 97 | 38.54 (0.08) | 36.80 (0.04) | 0.72 (0.05) | 1.63 (0.04) |
| SN 2011fd | 185 | 38.52 (0.08) | 36.97 (0.07) | -1.35 (0.05) | 1.34 (0.04) |
| SN 2012A | 406 | 37.34 (0.17) | 35.82 (0.10) | -0.10 (0.05) | 0.86 (0.02) |
| SN 2012A | 432 | 37.58 (0.11) | 35.68 (0.08) | 3.59 (0.18) | 2.38 (0.06) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 337 | 38.47 (0.01) | 36.74 (0.01) | -0.08 (0.05) | 1.59 (0.02) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 364 | 38.54 (0.09) | 36.65 (0.07) | 3.39 (0.17) | 2.04 (0.05) |
| SN 2012ch | 335 | 39.03 (0.02) | 37.13 (0.02) | 0.92 (0.05) | 6.96 (0.37) |
| SN 2012ec | 214 | 38.76 (0.05) | 36.95 (0.05) | 5.98 (0.30) | 2.70 (0.06) |
| SN 2012ec | 393 | 38.20 (0.02) | 36.40 (0.03) | 4.96 (0.25) | 2.85 (0.13) |
| SN $2012 \mathrm{fg}^{\text {c }}$ | 171 | 38.95 (0.11) | 37.18 (0.10) | -5.36 (0.05) | 2.41 (0.17) |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 211 | 38.76 (0.09) | 36.91 (0.08) | 0.94 (0.05) | 1.49 (0.10) |
| SN 2012ho | 154 | 39.33 (0.02) | 37.45 (0.01) | -0.89 (0.05) | 2.45 (0.03) |
| SN 2012ho | 215 | 39.07 (0.05) | 37.11 (0.04) | -0.16 (0.05) | 2.80 (0.06) |
| SN 2012ho | 235 | 38.99 (0.05) | 37.04 (0.03) | 5.64 (0.28) | 2.91 (0.05) |
| SN 2012ho | 237 | 38.94 (0.02) | 37.00 (0.02) | -0.40 (0.05) | 2.63 (0.04) |
| SN 2012ho | 250 | 38.91 (0.06) | 36.99 (0.05) | -0.27 (0.05) | 2.72 (0.05) |
| SN 2012ho | 303 | 38.48 (0.10) | 36.80 (0.10) | -3.81 (0.05) | 1.98 (0.08) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 143 | 39.13 (0.01) | 37.51 (0.01) | 7.26 (0.36) | 2.13 (0.02) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 167 | 39.04 (0.02) | 37.38 (0.01) | 8.05 (0.40) | 2.21 (0.02) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 256 | 37.75 (0.05) | 36.23 (0.02) | 6.34 (0.32) | 0.84 (0.02) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 461 | 37.43 (0.19) | 35.91 (0.17) | 6.74 (0.34) | 1.02 (0.02) |
| He I $\lambda 6678$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| SN 1988A | 162 | 39.15 (0.04) | 37.61 (0.04) | -1.23 (0.04) | 1.56 (0.03) |
| SN 1988A | 182 | 38.61 (0.04) | 37.09 (0.04) | -2.90 (0.05) | 1.63 (0.03) |
| SN 1989L | 182 | 38.51 (0.03) | 37.02 (0.02) | -5.93 (0.04) | 2.03 (0.12) |
| SN 1993K | 282 | 37.98 (0.20) | 36.66 (0.18) | -4.94 (0.04) | 0.84 (0.09) |
| SN 1999em | 312 | 37.49 (0.03) | 36.44 (0.03) | -5.36 (0.05) | 1.31 (0.22) |
| SN 1999em | 418 | 37.24 (0.03) | 35.89 (0.03) | -4.46 (0.05) | 1.45 (0.15) |
| SN 1999em | 516 | 36.69 (0.19) | 35.14 (0.16) | -8.31 (0.05) | 1.07 (0.11) |
| SN 2001X | 176 | 38.66 (0.02) | 37.21 (0.02) | -8.49 (0.05) | 1.86 (0.07) |
| SN 2003gd | 138 | 37.56 (0.02) | 36.30 (0.02) | 0.62 (0.04) | 1.95 (0.10) |
| SN 2003hl | 149 | 37.65 (0.10) | 36.33 (0.10) | -1.82 (0.05) | 0.94 (0.12) |
| SN 2004A | 162 | 38.59 (0.03) | 37.05 (0.02) | -12.10 (0.05) | 2.09 (0.07) |
| SN 2004A | 183 | 38.47 (0.04) | 36.97 (0.04) | -6.11 (0.05) | 1.65 (0.03) |
| SN 2004A | 282 | 37.86 (0.02) | 36.50 (0.02) | -10.30 (0.05) | 1.45 (0.12) |
| SN 2004dj | 398 | 37.36 (0.02) | 35.84 (0.02) | -0.87 (0.04) | 2.08 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 407 | 37.43 (0.02) | 35.84 (0.02) | -3.50 (0.05) | 2.36 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 635 | 37.10 (0.01) | 35.49 (0.01) | -5.40 (0.05) | 2.27 (0.09) |
| SN 2005ay | 284 | 37.80 (0.22) | 36.50 (0.17) | -3.60 (0.05) | 1.00 (0.08) |
| SN 2005cs | 157 | 37.30 (0.02) | 35.90 (0.02) | 3.14 (0.16) | 1.16 (0.02) |
| SN 2005cs | 303 | 36.97 (0.08) | 35.44 (0.07) | 1.38 (0.07) | 1.32 (0.05) |
| SN 2008ex | 280 | 39.02 (0.03) | 37.49 (0.03) | -5.27 (0.04) | 2.17 (0.12) |
| SN 2008ij | 119 | 38.99 (0.04) | 37.46 (0.03) | -2.54 (0.05) | 1.90 (0.05) |
| SN 2008ij | 149 | 37.79 (0.04) | 36.36 (0.05) | -7.63 (0.05) | 1.81 (0.42) |
| SN 2008ij | 186 | 38.05 (0.02) | 36.69 (0.02) | -3.15 (0.04) | 2.44 (0.41) |
| SN 20091s | 164 | 37.91 (0.01) | 36.62 (0.01) | 0.67 (0.04) | 2.41 (0.29) |
| SN 2011cj | 227 | 38.63 (0.06) | 37.20 (0.04) | -4.26 (0.05) | 2.33 (0.29) |
| SN 2011fd | 97 | 38.16 (0.03) | 36.81 (0.02) | -14.66 (0.05) | 2.45 (0.61) |
| SN 2011fd | 185 | 38.28 (0.05) | 36.86 (0.04) | -6.61 (0.05) | 1.40 (0.12) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 337 | 37.70 (0.01) | 36.45 (0.01) | -4.15 (0.05) | 1.90 (0.18) |

Continued on next page

Table A4-Continued

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1}}\right)$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline v_{\mathrm{pk}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM } \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 2012ec | 393 | 37.42 (0.02) | 36.30 (0.02) | -1.20 (0.04) | 0.83 (0.03) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 256 | 37.37 (0.05) | 35.90 (0.03) | 2.33 (0.12) | 0.93 (0.03) |
| He I $\lambda 7065$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| SN 1988A | 162 | 39.35 (0.03) | 37.61 (0.02) | 1.80 (0.09) | 1.78 (0.03) |
| SN 1988A | 182 | 38.79 (0.03) | 37.11 (0.02) | 1.75 (0.09) | 1.47 (0.02) |
| SN 1989L | 182 | 38.36 (0.04) | 37.03 (0.04) | 3.19 (0.16) | 1.55 (0.06) |
| SN 1993K | 282 | 37.77 (0.46) | 36.37 (0.30) | -2.53 (0.04) | 0.44 (0.01) |
| SN 1999em | 312 | 37.74 (0.04) | 36.38 (0.04) | 3.04 (0.15) | 1.12 (0.05) |
| SN 1999em | 332 | 37.60 (0.03) | 36.31 (0.03) | -0.18 (0.04) | 1.17 (0.07) |
| SN 1999em | 418 | 37.14 (0.03) | 35.81 (0.03) | -0.38 (0.04) | 1.19 (0.09) |
| SN 2001X | 176 | 38.85 (0.02) | 37.16 (0.02) | -1.24 (0.04) | 1.58 (0.03) |
| SN 2003gd | 138 | 37.96 (0.02) | 36.27 (0.02) | 0.28 (0.04) | 1.78 (0.04) |
| SN 2003hl | 149 | 37.83 (0.04) | 36.29 (0.04) | -1.07 (0.04) | 1.01 (0.14) |
| SN 2004A | 162 | 38.62 (0.05) | 37.10 (0.04) | -5.09 (0.04) | 1.26 (0.03) |
| SN 2004A | 183 | 38.53 (0.04) | 37.04 (0.03) | -3.41 (0.04) | 1.15 (0.02) |
| SN 2004A | 282 | 38.01 (0.05) | 36.53 (0.04) | -4.26 (0.04) | 0.99 (0.01) |
| SN 2004dj | 106 | 38.22 (0.03) | 36.64 (0.03) | -10.73 (0.04) | 1.73 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 134 | 38.12 (0.04) | 36.59 (0.04) | -9.93 (0.04) | 1.46 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 140 | 38.15 (0.06) | 36.56 (0.06) | -6.98 (0.04) | 3.18 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 169 | 37.97 (0.03) | 36.49 (0.03) | -7.44 (0.04) | 1.63 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 170 | 38.01 (0.07) | 36.47 (0.07) | -10.62 (0.04) | 2.87 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 196 | 37.93 (0.03) | 36.45 (0.03) | -7.44 (0.04) | 1.71 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 223 | 37.71 (0.02) | 36.31 (0.01) | 1.29 (0.06) | 2.35 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 225 | 37.82 (0.10) | 36.34 (0.10) | -8.60 (0.04) | 2.57 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 254 | 37.81 (0.11) | 36.26 (0.12) | -10.62 (0.04) | 2.57 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 260 | 37.82 (0.01) | 36.22 (0.01) | -0.51 (0.04) | 2.05 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 398 | 37.42 (0.02) | 35.87 (0.02) | 0.29 (0.04) | 1.47 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 407 | 37.43 (0.02) | 35.85 (0.02) | 0.32 (0.04) | 1.60 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 635 | 37.09 (0.02) | 35.47 (0.02) | -2.08 (0.04) | 1.87 (0.04) |
| SN 2005ay | 284 | 38.04 (0.05) | 36.43 (0.04) | -1.32 (0.04) | 1.38 (0.05) |
| SN 2005cs | 157 | 37.37 (0.03) | 35.84 (0.02) | -3.13 (0.04) | 1.29 (0.03) |
| SN 2005cs | 303 | 36.98 (0.09) | 35.48 (0.07) | -0.35 (0.04) | 0.91 (0.06) |
| SN 2008ex | 280 | 38.76 (0.04) | 37.34 (0.03) | 4.36 (0.22) | 2.35 (0.45) |
| SN 2008ij | 119 | 38.69 (0.02) | 37.19 (0.02) | 1.10 (0.06) | 2.30 (0.06) |
| SN 2008ij | 149 | 37.55 (0.11) | 36.09 (0.11) | -2.15 (0.04) | 0.97 (0.16) |
| SN 2008ij | 186 | 37.87 (0.02) | 36.43 (0.02) | 2.71 (0.14) | 1.52 (0.21) |
| SN 20091s | 111 | 38.25 (0.03) | 36.74 (0.02) | 7.68 (0.38) | 1.75 (0.03) |
| SN 20091s | 164 | 38.38 (0.01) | 36.56 (0.01) | 5.99 (0.30) | 1.98 (0.02) |
| SN 2011cj | 227 | 38.78 (0.01) | 37.14 (0.01) | 0.68 (0.04) | 1.67 (0.02) |
| SN 2011fd | 97 | 38.39 (0.04) | 36.71 (0.03) | -4.91 (0.04) | 1.72 (0.09) |
| SN 2011fd | 185 | 38.31 (0.04) | 36.79 (0.03) | -1.49 (0.04) | 1.50 (0.15) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 337 | 37.80 (0.01) | 36.37 (0.01) | -2.22 (0.04) | 1.63 (0.02) |
| SN 2012ec | 393 | 37.77 (0.03) | 36.20 (0.02) | -2.44 (0.04) | 1.68 (0.11) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 167 | 38.91 (0.01) | 37.22 (0.01) | 5.74 (0.29) | 2.38 (0.03) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 256 | 37.49 (0.06) | 36.13 (0.05) | 2.12 (0.11) | 0.56 (0.01) |

Uncertainties are in parentheses.
${ }^{\text {a }}$ Phases of spectra are in rest-frame days since discovery using the redshift and discovery date presented in Table A1
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ SN 2012aw is also known as PTF12bvh.
${ }^{\mathrm{c}} \mathrm{SN} 2012 \mathrm{fg}$ is also known as PTF12jxe.
${ }^{\mathrm{d}}$ SN 2013ab is also known as iPTF13ut.
${ }^{\mathrm{e}}$ SN 2013am is also known as iPTF13aaz.

Table A5: Spectral Feature Measurements of Oxygen

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1}}\right)$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} v_{\mathrm{pk}}{ }^{\mathrm{b}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM }_{1}{ }^{\text {c }} \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \mathrm{HWHM}_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{d}} \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| [O I] $\lambda \lambda 6300,6364$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SN 1988A | 162 | 39.65 (0.03) | 37.64 (0.03) | -0.17 (0.05) | 2.85 (0.18) | 1.48 (0.08) |
| SN 1988A | 182 | 39.24 (0.04) | 37.20 (0.05) | -0.20 (0.05) | 2.62 (0.25) | 1.53 (0.10) |
| SN 1988H | 119 | 39.34 (0.04) | 37.37 (0.04) | -5.80 (0.05) | 1.82 (0.07) | 1.28 (0.05) |
| SN 1989L | 182 | 39.06 (0.05) | 37.09 (0.06) | -2.86 (0.05) | 2.03 (0.05) | 1.35 (0.06) |
| SN 1990E | 151 | 38.80 (0.09) | 36.75 (0.08) | -5.12 (0.05) | 2.42 (0.14) | 1.73 (0.09) |
| SN 1990E | 165 | 38.75 (0.04) | 36.63 (0.03) | 1.15 (0.06) | 4.12 (0.67) | 1.72 (0.46) |
| SN 1990E | 304 | 38.54 (0.06) | 36.66 (0.05) | -2.22 (0.05) | 1.39 (0.04) | 0.91 (0.05) |
| SN 1990H | 193 | 39.43 (0.13) | 37.63 (0.11) | 2.93 (0.15) | 0.81 (0.03) | 1.69 (0.16) |
| SN 1990K | 147 | 39.09 (0.04) | 37.16 (0.04) | -0.85 (0.05) | 2.25 (0.22) | 1.38 (0.13) |
| SN 1990K | 205 | 38.82 (0.09) | 36.99 (0.09) | -30.68 (0.05) | 1.18 (0.07) | 1.01 (0.10) |
| SN 1992ad | 225 | 39.05 (0.02) | 37.04 (0.01) | -7.30 (0.05) | 1.61 (0.02) | 1.79 (0.05) |
| SN 1992ad | 286 | 38.77 (0.02) | 36.75 (0.02) | -8.24 (0.05) | 1.54 (0.02) | 1.96 (0.07) |
| SN 1992bt | 235 | 38.65 (0.48) | 36.85 (0.31) | -4.12 (0.05) | 1.41 (0.13) | 0.73 (0.05) |
| SN 1992H | 203 | 39.64 (0.05) | 37.62 (0.06) | -11.35 (0.05) | 3.01 (0.20) | 1.67 (0.12) |
| SN 1992H | 221 | 39.59 (0.03) | 37.58 (0.03) | -5.74 (0.05) | 2.34 (0.04) | 1.50 (0.04) |
| SN 1992H | 382 | 39.10 (0.03) | 37.18 (0.02) | -4.87 (0.05) | 1.34 (0.03) | 1.64 (0.10) |
| SN 1992H | 425 | 38.92 (0.05) | 36.76 (0.05) | -4.33 (0.05) | 2.78 (0.09) | 2.57 (0.23) |
| SN 1992H | 461 | 38.85 (0.11) | 36.74 (0.07) | 2.96 (0.15) | 2.73 (0.02) | 1.43 (0.07) |
| SN 1992H | 492 | 38.62 (0.09) | 36.50 (0.06) | 1.04 (0.05) | 2.70 (0.16) | 2.04 (0.50) |
| SN 1993G | 114 | 38.90 (0.17) | 37.08 (0.17) | -7.58 (0.05) | 0.98 (0.04) | 0.96 (0.06) |
| SN 1993K | 282 | 38.85 (0.12) | 36.98 (0.06) | -4.64 (0.05) | 0.96 (0.03) | 1.14 (0.08) |
| SN 1999em | 312 | 38.87 (0.04) | 36.89 (0.03) | -3.59 (0.05) | 1.23 (0.02) | 1.90 (0.07) |
| SN 1999em | 332 | 38.80 (0.05) | 36.85 (0.03) | -1.71 (0.05) | 1.19 (0.02) | 1.57 (0.05) |
| SN 1999em | 418 | 38.50 (0.04) | 36.60 (0.03) | -1.70 (0.05) | 1.05 (0.01) | 1.49 (0.04) |
| SN 1999em | 516 | 37.62 (0.11) | 35.79 (0.09) | -0.72 (0.05) | 0.82 (0.02) | 2.26 (0.16) |
| SN 1999gq | 83 | 39.22 (0.02) | 37.20 (0.01) | -4.73 (0.05) | 2.83 (0.79) | 2.77 (2.14) |
| SN 2001X | 176 | 39.28 (0.02) | 37.23 (0.02) | -8.29 (0.05) | 2.01 (0.05) | 1.86 (0.05) |
| SN 2002hh | 159 | 37.69 (0.07) | 35.82 (0.05) | 2.21 (0.11) | 2.11 (0.08) | 1.36 (0.29) |
| SN 2002hh | 336 | 37.34 (0.04) | 35.25 (0.03) | 8.78 (0.44) | 2.32 (0.24) | 1.87 (0.20) |
| SN 2002hh | 394 | 37.04 (0.03) | 35.14 (0.04) | 4.07 (0.20) | 1.61 (0.12) | 1.73 (0.30) |
| SN 2003gd | 138 | 38.67 (0.04) | 36.75 (0.02) | 0.77 (0.05) | 1.37 (0.02) | 0.99 (0.03) |
| SN 2003hl | 149 | 38.33 (0.04) | 36.39 (0.04) | -3.77 (1.33) | 1.24 (0.30) | 1.11 (0.19) |
| SN 2004A | 162 | 39.18 (0.02) | 37.15 (0.02) | -9.63 (0.05) | 2.12 (0.04) | 1.62 (0.03) |
| SN 2004A | 183 | 39.11 (0.03) | 37.12 (0.02) | -5.87 (0.05) | 1.58 (0.04) | 1.56 (0.06) |
| SN 2004A | 282 | 38.87 (0.05) | 36.97 (0.03) | -5.86 (0.05) | 1.12 (0.01) | 1.30 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 106 | 38.78 (0.03) | 36.78 (0.03) | -15.82 (0.05) | 1.64 (0.05) | 2.01 (0.09) |
| SN 2004dj | 111 | 38.95 (0.09) | 36.75 (0.06) | -16.43 (0.05) | 3.58 (0.25) | 2.29 (0.23) |
| SN 2004dj | 134 | 38.77 (0.04) | 36.75 (0.04) | -13.95 (0.05) | 1.63 (0.06) | 1.85 (0.10) |
| SN 2004dj | 140 | 38.89 (0.11) | 36.69 (0.06) | -14.01 (0.05) | 2.91 (0.28) | 2.81 (0.41) |
| SN 2004dj | 169 | 38.73 (0.04) | 36.70 (0.04) | -11.12 (0.05) | 1.63 (0.06) | 1.89 (0.12) |
| SN 2004dj | 170 | 38.81 (0.10) | 36.68 (0.06) | -4.62 (0.05) | 2.39 (0.07) | 2.48 (0.12) |
| SN 2004dj | 196 | 38.76 (0.06) | 36.75 (0.05) | -10.21 (0.05) | 1.83 (0.08) | 1.46 (0.13) |
| SN 2004dj | 223 | 38.71 (0.06) | 36.68 (0.05) | -9.16 (0.05) | 1.57 (0.04) | 1.66 (0.07) |
| SN 2004dj | 225 | 38.83 (0.11) | 36.73 (0.06) | -4.57 (0.05) | 2.27 (0.05) | 2.23 (0.11) |
| SN 2004dj | 254 | 38.82 (0.12) | 36.75 (0.07) | -2.18 (0.05) | 2.06 (0.03) | 2.36 (0.09) |
| SN 2004dj | 260 | 38.70 (0.03) | 36.70 (0.03) | -1.64 (0.05) | 1.66 (0.02) | 1.31 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 398 | 38.51 (0.06) | 36.67 (0.05) | 1.23 (0.06) | 1.07 (0.01) | 1.00 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 407 | 38.50 (0.06) | 36.66 (0.05) | 0.28 (0.05) | 1.07 (0.01) | 0.97 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 635 | 37.86 (0.19) | 36.14 (0.12) | -1.52 (0.05) | 0.73 (0.01) | 1.01 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 875 | 37.47 (0.03) | 35.81 (0.04) | -1.14 (0.05) | 0.80 (0.02) | 1.03 (0.05) |
| SN 2004dj | 905 | 37.42 (0.04) | 35.69 (0.05) | -1.43 (0.05) | 0.97 (0.04) | 1.35 (0.15) |
| SN 2004dj | 1199 | 37.38 (0.02) | 35.53 (0.03) | -1.56 (0.05) | 1.34 (0.10) | 1.56 (0.25) |
| SN 2004et | 196 | 38.98 (0.02) | 36.98 (0.01) | -2.68 (0.05) | 2.11 (0.08) | 1.30 (0.05) |
| SN 2004et | 202 | 38.97 (0.02) | 36.97 (0.02) | -1.72 (0.05) | 2.04 (0.09) | 1.40 (0.06) |
| SN 2004et | 277 | 38.69 (0.04) | 36.76 (0.03) | -3.60 (0.05) | 1.29 (0.02) | 1.54 (0.06) |
| SN 2004et | 349 | 38.45 (0.04) | 36.54 (0.03) | -0.78 (0.05) | 1.16 (0.02) | 1.95 (0.14) |

Continued on next page

Table A5 - Continued

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}}\right)$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\mathrm{erg} \mathrm{s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} v_{\mathrm{pk}} \mathrm{~b} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM }_{1}{ }^{\mathrm{c}} \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM }_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{d}} \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 2005ay | 284 | 38.83 (0.04) | 36.90 (0.02) | -4.49 (0.05) | 1.12 (0.01) | 1.75 (0.04) |
| SN 2005cs | 303 | 37.74 (0.09) | 35.78 (0.05) | 2.75 (0.14) | 1.42 (0.03) | 0.97 (0.03) |
| SN 2006my | 98 | 39.41 (0.01) | 37.24 (0.01) | -5.36 (0.05) | 3.91 (0.14) | 1.81 (0.12) |
| SN 2006ov | 82 | 38.33 (0.03) | 36.39 (0.03) | 0.88 (0.05) | 1.64 (0.04) | 1.27 (0.06) |
| SN 2007gw | 186 | 39.16 (0.02) | 37.09 (0.02) | -18.45 (0.05) | 1.80 (0.27) | 2.56 (0.45) |
| SN 2008ex | 280 | 39.72 (0.03) | 37.65 (0.04) | -0.72 (0.05) | 1.51 (0.05) | 2.05 (0.10) |
| SN 2008ij | 119 | 39.30 (0.03) | 37.33 (0.04) | 1.13 (0.06) | 2.33 (0.39) | 2.22 (0.37) |
| SN 2008ij | 149 | 38.26 (0.11) | 36.32 (0.08) | -2.66 (0.05) | 1.76 (0.07) | 1.14 (0.08) |
| SN 2008ij | 186 | 38.69 (0.04) | 36.75 (0.03) | 1.12 (0.06) | 1.58 (0.08) | 1.41 (0.09) |
| SN 20091s | 111 | 38.64 (0.02) | 36.73 (0.02) | 0.31 (0.05) | 2.44 (0.11) | 1.30 (0.05) |
| SN 20091s | 164 | 38.63 (0.02) | 36.57 (0.02) | -1.78 (0.05) | 2.60 (0.07) | 1.90 (0.11) |
| SN 2011cj | 227 | 39.32 (0.02) | 37.31 (0.02) | -0.62 (0.05) | 1.89 (0.08) | 1.52 (0.08) |
| SN 2011fd | 97 | 38.67 (0.02) | 36.72 (0.02) | -11.23 (0.95) | 1.25 (0.13) | 1.39 (0.12) |
| SN 2011fd | 185 | 39.02 (0.03) | 37.03 (0.02) | -6.95 (0.05) | 1.71 (0.06) | 1.20 (0.04) |
| SN 2012A | 406 | 38.21 (0.03) | 36.44 (0.02) | -3.69 (0.05) | 0.95 (0.01) | 1.29 (0.04) |
| SN 2012A | 432 | 38.00 (0.19) | 36.05 (0.13) | -2.40 (0.05) | 1.43 (0.02) | 1.48 (0.05) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 337 | 38.99 (0.01) | 37.08 (0.01) | -6.05 (0.05) | 1.08 (0.01) | 1.54 (0.03) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 364 | 38.96 (0.16) | 36.97 (0.12) | -2.66 (0.05) | 1.46 (0.02) | 1.57 (0.04) |
| SN 2012ch | 335 | 39.39 (0.02) | 37.23 (0.02) | 0.20 (0.05) | 3.77 (0.17) | 2.29 (0.22) |
| SN 2012ec | 214 | 39.02 (0.06) | 36.99 (0.05) | -13.64 (0.05) | 2.04 (0.29) | 1.97 (0.42) |
| SN 2012ec | 393 | 38.46 (0.02) | 36.54 (0.01) | -3.40 (0.05) | 1.51 (0.03) | 1.50 (0.06) |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | 171 | 39.36 (0.06) | 37.30 (0.04) | -0.01 (0.05) | 2.79 (0.58) | 1.49 (0.48) |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | 211 | 39.23 (0.06) | 37.10 (0.05) | -8.24 (0.05) | 2.52 (0.19) | 1.62 (0.17) |
| SN 2012ho | 154 | 39.46 (0.02) | 37.49 (0.01) | -7.05 (0.05) | 1.98 (0.05) | 1.43 (0.03) |
| SN 2012ho | 215 | 39.37 (0.06) | 37.29 (0.05) | -5.47 (0.05) | 2.47 (0.08) | 1.56 (0.08) |
| SN 2012ho | 235 | 39.30 (0.06) | 37.23 (0.05) | -1.87 (0.05) | 2.57 (0.08) | 1.40 (0.13) |
| SN 2012ho | 237 | 39.21 (0.01) | 37.27 (0.01) | -6.10 (0.05) | 1.56 (0.02) | 1.26 (0.03) |
| SN 2012ho | 250 | 39.29 (0.07) | 37.24 (0.06) | -3.60 (0.05) | 2.07 (0.08) | 1.57 (0.11) |
| SN 2012ho | 303 | 39.09 (0.06) | 37.21 (0.06) | -2.65 (0.05) | 1.17 (0.02) | 1.66 (0.07) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | 143 | 39.45 (0.01) | 37.45 (0.01) | 0.49 (0.05) | 2.60 (0.23) | 1.91 (0.24) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | 167 | 39.39 (0.02) | 37.40 (0.02) | -0.66 (0.05) | 2.16 (0.11) | 1.52 (0.12) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | 256 | 38.09 (0.08) | 36.27 (0.06) | -0.46 (0.05) | 1.07 (0.05) | 0.83 (0.03) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | 461 | 37.93 (0.14) | 36.37 (0.06) | 0.45 (0.05) | 0.51 (0.01) | 0.67 (0.03) |
| K I $\lambda 7682$, O I $\lambda 7774$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SN 1988A | 162 | 39.77 (0.04) | 37.74 (0.02) | 11.76 (0.24) | 1.59 (0.05) | 1.10 (0.08) |
| SN 1988A | 182 | 39.20 (0.03) | 37.21 (0.01) | 11.03 (0.20) | 1.36 (0.03) | 0.93 (0.03) |
| SN 1990E | 195 | 38.72 (0.07) | 36.70 (0.07) | -2.12 (1.33) | 1.25 (0.10) | 1.80 (0.16) |
| SN 1990E | 304 | 37.98 (0.17) | 36.01 (0.09) | -2.98 (1.28) | 0.75 (0.02) | 1.25 (0.04) |
| SN 1990H | 193 | 39.39 (0.08) | 37.43 (0.05) | 8.11 (0.05) | 1.25 (0.08) | 1.57 (0.21) |
| SN 1992ad | 225 | 38.51 (0.10) | 36.46 (0.08) | 10.28 (0.16) | 2.11 (0.12) | 1.29 (0.12) |
| SN 1992ad | 286 | 38.11 (0.14) | 36.09 (0.10) | 13.36 (0.32) | 1.65 (0.12) | 1.03 (0.09) |
| SN 1992H | 461 | 38.28 (0.20) | 36.25 (0.13) | 16.70 (0.48) | 1.91 (0.27) | 1.15 (0.29) |
| SN 1992H | 492 | 38.06 (0.21) | 36.08 (0.15) | 8.41 (0.07) | 1.69 (1.40) | 1.17 (0.95) |
| SN 1999em | 312 | 38.49 (0.06) | 36.59 (0.02) | 12.85 (0.29) | 1.14 (0.03) | 1.22 (0.10) |
| SN 1999em | 418 | 37.97 (0.07) | 36.03 (0.05) | 14.30 (0.36) | 1.48 (0.02) | 1.17 (0.20) |
| SN 1999gq | 83 | 39.19 (0.03) | 37.07 (0.02) | 2.63 (0.04) | 2.41 (0.05) | 1.39 (0.04) |
| SN 2001X | 176 | 39.25 (0.02) | 37.22 (0.02) | 6.81 (0.04) | 1.22 (0.04) | 1.19 (0.04) |
| SN 2002hh | 159 | 38.34 (0.01) | 36.31 (0.01) | -6.49 (1.11) | 1.22 (0.03) | 2.21 (0.06) |
| SN 2002hh | 394 | 37.29 (0.03) | 35.12 (0.02) | 16.33 (0.47) | 2.80 (0.33) | 1.35 (0.37) |
| SN 2003gd | 138 | 38.43 (0.02) | 36.47 (0.01) | 11.09 (0.20) | 1.27 (0.01) | 0.89 (0.02) |
| SN 2003hl | 149 | 38.59 (0.05) | 36.53 (0.04) | 6.24 (0.04) | 1.19 (0.07) | 2.18 (0.23) |
| SN 2004A | 162 | 39.15 (0.04) | 37.15 (0.02) | 4.56 (0.04) | 1.17 (0.03) | 0.97 (0.03) |
| SN 2004A | 183 | 39.07 (0.04) | 37.08 (0.02) | 6.86 (0.04) | 1.22 (0.03) | 0.94 (0.03) |
| SN 2004A | 282 | 38.49 (0.03) | 36.56 (0.02) | 9.94 (0.15) | 1.18 (0.02) | 0.97 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 106 | 38.79 (0.04) | 36.84 (0.02) | 3.13 (0.04) | 1.29 (0.03) | 0.96 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 111 | 38.88 (0.08) | 36.82 (0.06) | -0.53 (0.04) | 1.83 (0.03) | 1.96 (0.08) |
| SN 2004dj | 134 | 38.78 (0.03) | 36.83 (0.02) | 3.10 (0.04) | 1.39 (0.02) | 0.89 (0.04) |

Continued on next page

Table A5 - Continued

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1}}\right)$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline v_{\mathrm{pk}}{ }^{\mathrm{b}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM }_{1}{ }^{\text {c }} \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM }_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{d}} \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 2004dj | 140 | 38.82 (0.09) | 36.78 (0.07) | 3.18 (0.04) | 1.82 (0.01) | 1.57 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 169 | 38.66 (0.02) | 36.70 (0.01) | 6.20 (0.04) | 1.39 (0.03) | 1.19 (0.09) |
| SN 2004dj | 170 | 38.70 (0.09) | 36.67 (0.07) | 3.17 (0.04) | 1.81 (0.01) | 1.39 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 196 | 38.62 (0.02) | 36.63 (0.01) | 7.01 (0.04) | 1.37 (0.02) | 1.32 (0.06) |
| SN 2004dj | 223 | 38.45 (0.02) | 36.46 (0.02) | 8.56 (0.08) | 1.37 (0.02) | 1.17 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 225 | 38.55 (0.11) | 36.48 (0.08) | 5.20 (0.04) | 1.70 (0.01) | 1.70 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 254 | 38.47 (0.11) | 36.39 (0.09) | 5.20 (0.04) | 1.72 (0.01) | 1.63 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 260 | 38.31 (0.03) | 36.33 (0.03) | 8.56 (0.08) | 1.42 (0.03) | 0.89 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 398 | 37.88 (0.03) | 35.84 (0.01) | 9.36 (0.12) | 1.84 (0.03) | 0.95 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 407 | 37.86 (0.03) | 35.81 (0.01) | 8.61 (0.08) | 1.86 (0.03) | 1.02 (0.02) |
| SN 2004et | 196 | 38.95 (0.02) | 36.88 (0.01) | 12.50 (0.27) | 1.54 (0.03) | 1.37 (0.05) |
| SN 2004et | 202 | 38.90 (0.01) | 36.89 (0.01) | 11.72 (0.24) | 1.48 (0.03) | 1.03 (0.04) |
| SN 2004et | 277 | 38.43 (0.01) | 36.38 (0.01) | 14.82 (0.39) | 1.57 (0.03) | 1.37 (0.06) |
| SN 2004et | 349 | 37.99 (0.02) | 35.98 (0.01) | 13.26 (0.31) | 1.72 (0.01) | 1.06 (0.03) |
| SN 2005ay | 284 | 38.37 (0.06) | 36.54 (0.04) | 11.89 (0.24) | 1.31 (0.06) | 0.70 (0.11) |
| SN 2005cs | 157 | 38.23 (0.01) | 36.30 (0.01) | 13.42 (0.32) | 1.31 (0.01) | 0.93 (0.01) |
| SN 2005cs | 303 | 37.64 (0.13) | 35.70 (0.11) | 18.44 (0.57) | 1.35 (0.04) | 1.10 (0.11) |
| SN 2006my | 98 | 39.27 (0.02) | 37.26 (0.02) | 10.53 (0.18) | 1.32 (0.02) | 1.26 (0.04) |
| SN 2006ov | 82 | 38.28 (0.02) | 36.35 (0.01) | 13.40 (0.32) | 1.31 (0.01) | 1.09 (0.03) |
| SN 2007gw | 186 | 39.08 (0.04) | 37.06 (0.02) | -3.18 (1.27) | 1.51 (0.40) | 1.62 (0.36) |
| SN 2008ex | 280 | 39.43 (0.06) | 37.45 (0.04) | 10.09 (0.15) | 1.58 (0.03) | 1.06 (0.06) |
| SN 2008ij | 119 | 39.38 (0.03) | 37.28 (0.02) | 1.59 (1.51) | 1.62 (0.09) | 2.04 (0.08) |
| SN 2008ij | 149 | 38.13 (0.15) | 36.15 (0.11) | 14.55 (0.38) | 1.14 (0.04) | 1.04 (0.03) |
| SN 2008ij | 186 | 38.64 (0.06) | 36.53 (0.03) | 4.45 (0.04) | 1.91 (0.08) | 1.35 (0.10) |
| SN 20091s | 164 | 38.53 (0.04) | 36.48 (0.02) | 2.50 (1.56) | 1.02 (0.07) | 2.07 (0.09) |
| SN 2011cj | 227 | 39.15 (0.05) | 37.13 (0.05) | 8.68 (0.08) | 1.46 (0.04) | 1.28 (0.06) |
| SN 2011fd | 97 | 38.87 (0.06) | 36.83 (0.05) | 3.00 (0.04) | 1.15 (0.03) | 1.46 (0.05) |
| SN 2011fd | 185 | 38.91 (0.05) | 36.94 (0.03) | 6.81 (0.04) | 1.31 (0.03) | 0.92 (0.04) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 337 | 38.59 (0.01) | 36.60 (0.01) | 11.16 (0.21) | 1.43 (0.01) | 1.11 (0.03) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 364 | 38.40 (0.08) | 36.38 (0.06) | 11.11 (0.20) | 1.58 (0.02) | 1.21 (0.05) |
| SN 2012ch | 335 | 39.12 (0.02) | 37.03 (0.02) | 14.75 (0.39) | 3.73 (0.55) | 0.95 (0.83) |
| SN 2012ec | 214 | 38.76 (0.10) | 36.81 (0.07) | 11.56 (0.23) | 1.02 (0.04) | 1.40 (0.07) |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | 171 | 39.14 (0.11) | 37.08 (0.09) | 25.77 (0.94) | 2.10 (0.48) | 1.22 (0.31) |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | 211 | 38.80 (0.12) | 36.70 (0.07) | 0.59 (0.04) | 1.38 (0.25) | 1.40 (0.25) |
| SN 2012ho | 154 | 39.41 (0.02) | 37.32 (0.02) | 0.57 (0.04) | 1.30 (0.03) | 1.88 (0.05) |
| SN 2012ho | 215 | 39.10 (0.06) | 36.98 (0.05) | 8.00 (0.05) | 1.74 (0.08) | 1.97 (0.15) |
| SN 2012ho | 235 | 38.99 (0.05) | 36.87 (0.04) | 7.99 (0.05) | 1.96 (0.24) | 1.53 (0.30) |
| SN 2012ho | 237 | 38.92 (0.02) | 36.91 (0.01) | 8.29 (0.06) | 1.53 (0.02) | 1.16 (0.03) |
| SN 2012ho | 250 | 38.85 (0.05) | 36.77 (0.04) | 7.98 (0.05) | 1.81 (0.10) | 1.50 (0.17) |
| SN 2012ho | 303 | 38.44 (0.15) | 36.66 (0.10) | 12.83 (0.29) | 0.80 (0.04) | 0.74 (0.05) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | 143 | 39.50 (0.01) | 37.37 (0.01) | 9.50 (0.12) | 1.70 (0.03) | 1.53 (0.04) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | 167 | 39.39 (0.02) | 37.27 (0.02) | 10.95 (0.20) | 1.74 (0.05) | 1.44 (0.05) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | 256 | 38.13 (0.03) | 36.32 (0.01) | 14.00 (0.35) | 0.99 (0.02) | 1.11 (0.08) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | 461 | 37.59 (0.31) | 35.74 (0.15) | 18.30 (0.56) | 1.32 (0.08) | 0.84 (0.10) |
| O I $\lambda 8446$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SN 1988A | 162 | 38.42 (0.16) | 37.05 (0.14) | -6.25 (0.04) | 0.66 (0.01) |  |
| SN 1992ad | 286 | 37.71 (0.11) | 36.20 (0.10) | 0.94 (0.05) | 0.91 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1992H | 382 | 38.10 (0.18) | 36.62 (0.15) | 2.90 (0.15) | 0.62 (0.01) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1992H | 461 | 37.65 (0.68) | 36.00 (0.61) | 8.28 (0.41) | 0.87 (0.17) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2002hh | 336 | 36.76 (0.05) | 35.37 (0.05) | 4.03 (0.20) | 1.03 (0.06) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004A | 282 | 38.31 (0.09) | 36.82 (0.07) | -7.40 (0.04) | 0.67 (0.01) | ... |
| SN 2004dj | 106 | 37.96 (0.08) | 36.58 (0.06) | 0.35 (0.04) | 1.24 (0.02) | ... |
| SN 2004dj | 134 | 38.07 (0.09) | 36.67 (0.06) | 4.50 (0.22) | 1.13 (0.03) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 169 | 38.03 (0.09) | 36.66 (0.06) | 3.19 (0.16) | 0.94 (0.01) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 196 | 38.08 (0.08) | 36.67 (0.06) | 4.64 (0.23) | 0.96 (0.01) | ... |
| SN 2004dj | 223 | 37.94 (0.08) | 36.56 (0.06) | 6.02 (0.30) | 0.98 (0.01) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 260 | 37.84 (0.08) | 36.42 (0.07) | 6.06 (0.30) | 1.05 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |

[^2]Table A5 - Continued
$\left.\begin{array}{lcrcrcc}\hline \hline \text { SN Name } & \begin{array}{c}\text { Age Since } \\ \text { Discovery }^{\mathrm{a}}\end{array} & \log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{ot}}}{\mathrm{erg} \mathrm{s}^{-1}}\right)\end{array}\right)$

Uncertainties are in parentheses.
${ }^{\text {a }}$ Phases of spectra are in rest-frame days since discovery using the redshift and discovery date presented in Table A1.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ For doublets and blends, $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ is calculated with respect to the bluer component.
${ }^{\mathrm{c}} \mathrm{HWHM}_{1}$ is measured for the blue component of a doublet/blend or the only component of a singlet.
${ }^{\mathrm{d}} \mathrm{HWHM}_{2}$ is measured for the red component of a doublet/blend and is left blank for a singlet.
${ }^{e}$ SN 2012aw is also known as PTF12bvh.
${ }^{\mathrm{f}} \mathrm{SN}$ 2012fg is also known as PTF12jxe.
${ }^{\mathrm{g}}$ SN 2013ab is also known as iPTF13ut.
${ }^{\mathrm{h}}$ SN 2013am is also known as iPTF13aaz.

Table A6: Spectral Feature Measurements of Magnesium

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1}}\right)$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s~}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline v_{\mathrm{pk}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | HWHM $\left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{Mg} \mathrm{I}] \lambda 4571$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| SN 1992ad | 225 | 38.36 (0.04) | 36.78 (0.04) | 9.35 (0.47) | 3.88 (0.15) |
| SN 1992ad | 286 | 38.15 (0.05) | 36.47 (0.05) | -5.13 (0.07) | 3.78 (0.11) |
| SN 1992H | 203 | 39.11 (0.08) | 37.37 (0.07) | $-1.05(0.07)$ | 2.76 (0.07) |
| SN 1992H | 221 | 39.01 (0.03) | 37.33 (0.03) | 4.05 (0.20) | 3.06 (0.05) |
| SN 1992H | 382 | 38.60 (0.06) | 36.93 (0.05) | -3.50 (0.07) | 2.07 (0.04) |
| SN 1992H | 425 | 38.66 (0.06) | 36.66 (0.05) | -0.48 (0.07) | 4.77 (0.08) |
| SN 1992H | 461 | 38.33 (0.11) | 36.50 (0.11) | 3.19 (0.16) | 4.64 (0.18) |
| SN 1992H | 492 | 38.30 (0.08) | 36.35 (0.07) | 0.32 (0.07) | 5.38 (0.21) |
| SN 1999em | 312 | 38.35 (0.09) | 36.57 (0.05) | 7.17 (0.36) | 2.36 (0.06) |
| SN 1999em | 332 | 38.35 (0.04) | 36.54 (0.03) | 9.64 (0.48) | 2.83 (0.02) |
| SN 1999em | 418 | 38.22 (0.05) | 36.45 (0.04) | 0.74 (0.07) | 2.42 (0.05) |
| SN 1999em | 516 | 37.35 (0.07) | 35.68 (0.05) | 0.66 (0.07) | 2.14 (0.05) |
| SN 2001X | 176 | 38.71 (0.08) | 37.07 (0.08) | 9.86 (0.49) | 1.91 (0.04) |
| SN 2002hh | 394 | 35.58 (0.21) | 34.10 (0.15) | 15.25 (0.76) | 1.28 (0.07) |
| SN 2003gd | 138 | 38.16 (0.05) | 36.35 (0.04) | 12.85 (0.64) | 2.64 (0.02) |
| SN 2004A | 162 | 38.63 (0.07) | 36.95 (0.06) | 8.48 (0.42) | 2.47 (0.06) |
| SN 2004A | 183 | 38.54 (0.08) | 36.85 (0.07) | 8.23 (0.41) | 2.14 (0.02) |
| SN 2004A | 282 | 38.30 (0.05) | 36.59 (0.03) | -0.77 (0.07) | 2.21 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 106 | 38.45 (0.06) | 36.80 (0.05) | 1.28 (0.07) | 2.01 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 134 | 38.35 (0.06) | 36.67 (0.06) | 1.12 (0.07) | 2.21 (0.06) |
| SN 2004dj | 169 | 38.19 (0.06) | 36.55 (0.06) | 2.54 (0.13) | 2.11 (0.05) |
| SN 2004dj | 196 | 38.22 (0.05) | 36.55 (0.06) | 2.46 (0.12) | 2.25 (0.05) |
| SN 2004dj | 223 | 38.12 (0.05) | 36.46 (0.04) | 2.57 (0.13) | 2.28 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 260 | 38.05 (0.04) | 36.39 (0.04) | 5.16 (0.26) | 2.40 (0.05) |
| SN 2004dj | 398 | 37.96 (0.02) | 36.24 (0.02) | 0.03 (0.07) | 2.54 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 407 | 37.97 (0.02) | 36.22 (0.01) | 1.27 (0.07) | 2.60 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 635 | 37.47 (0.03) | 35.82 (0.03) | -2.58 (0.07) | 2.60 (0.05) |
| SN 2004et | 196 | 38.41 (0.02) | 36.61 (0.02) | 13.61 (0.68) | 3.33 (0.02) |
| SN 2004et | 202 | 38.25 (0.05) | 36.55 (0.06) | 13.65 (0.68) | 2.91 (0.05) |
| SN 2004et | 277 | 38.11 (0.02) | 36.32 (0.02) | 8.52 (0.43) | 3.00 (0.02) |
| SN 2004et | 349 | 37.87 (0.02) | 36.09 (0.02) | 4.65 (0.23) | 2.87 (0.03) |
| SN 2005ay | 284 | 37.99 (0.07) | 36.70 (0.07) | -2.54 (0.07) | 1.92 (0.23) |
| SN 2005cs | 303 | 37.22 (0.06) | 35.66 (0.06) | -0.61 (0.07) | 2.19 (0.12) |
| SN 2006ov | 82 | 37.75 (0.03) | 36.32 (0.03) | -0.35 (0.07) | 1.62 (0.03) |
| SN 2007 gw | 186 | 38.68 (0.05) | 36.94 (0.05) | -12.17 (0.07) | 2.76 (0.09) |
| SN 2008ex | 280 | 38.71 (0.12) | 37.05 (0.11) | 1.17 (0.07) | 2.05 (0.07) |
| SN 2008ij | 186 | 38.04 (0.09) | 36.48 (0.09) | 0.66 (0.07) | 1.79 (0.04) |
| SN 2011cj | 227 | 38.85 (0.03) | 37.27 (0.02) | $-0.04(0.07)$ | 2.88 (0.07) |
| SN 2011fd | 97 | 38.17 (0.07) | 36.64 (0.06) | 6.54 (0.33) | 1.83 (0.05) |
| SN 2011fd | 185 | 38.49 (0.04) | 36.86 (0.04) | -1.33 (0.07) | 2.78 (0.06) |
| SN 2012A | 406 | 37.34 (0.16) | 35.85 (0.11) | -7.20 (0.07) | 1.26 (0.03) |
| SN 2012A | 432 | 37.82 (0.05) | 35.91 (0.04) | -0.26 (0.07) | 3.90 (0.07) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 337 | 38.10 (0.02) | 36.33 (0.01) | 5.80 (0.29) | 2.88 (0.04) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 364 | 38.45 (0.07) | 36.54 (0.06) | 7.06 (0.35) | 3.32 (0.07) |
| SN 2012ec | 214 | 38.44 (0.04) | 37.08 (0.04) | -3.85 (0.07) | 1.49 (0.05) |
| SN 2012ec | 393 | 37.95 (0.05) | 36.57 (0.06) | -7.25 (0.07) | 1.54 (0.05) |
| SN $2012 \mathrm{fg}^{\text {c }}$ | 171 | 39.09 (0.22) | 37.30 (0.18) | -7.31 (0.07) | 2.41 (0.03) |
| SN 2012ho | 215 | 39.06 (0.02) | 37.14 (0.02) | 15.77 (0.79) | 5.21 (0.12) |
| SN 2012ho | 235 | 39.10 (0.02) | 37.14 (0.02) | 8.69 (0.43) | 5.40 (0.13) |
| SN 2012ho | 237 | 38.80 (0.03) | 37.00 (0.02) | 3.11 (0.16) | 3.32 (0.03) |
| SN 2012ho | 250 | 39.09 (0.05) | 37.10 (0.05) | 18.51 (0.93) | 6.75 (0.34) |
| SN 2012ho | 303 | 38.44 (0.18) | 36.96 (0.11) | -6.51 (0.07) | 1.47 (0.07) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 143 | 38.90 (0.02) | 37.28 (0.02) | 14.87 (0.74) | 2.02 (0.02) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 167 | 38.88 (0.04) | 37.20 (0.04) | 9.74 (0.49) | 2.26 (0.04) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 256 | 36.88 (0.07) | 35.46 (0.06) | -1.33 (0.07) | 1.09 (0.03) |
| Uncertainties are in parentheses. |  |  |  |  |  |
| Continued on | next page |  |  |  |  |

Table A6-Continued

| SN Name | Age Since <br> Discovery |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1}}\right)$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ <br> $\left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right)$ | HWHM <br> $\left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right)$ |

${ }^{a}$ Phases of spectra are in rest-frame days since discovery using the redshift and discovery date presented in Table A1
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ SN 2012aw is also known as PTF12bvh.
${ }^{\text {c }}$ SN 2012 fg is also known as PTF12jxe.
${ }^{\mathrm{d}}$ SN 2013ab is also known as iPTF13ut.
${ }^{\mathrm{e}} \mathrm{SN}$ 2013am is also known as iPTF13aaz.

Table A7: Spectral Feature Measurements of Calcium

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}}\right)$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} v_{\mathrm{pk}}{ }^{\mathrm{b}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM }_{1}{ }^{\text {c }} \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \mathrm{HWHM}_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{d}} \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| [Ca II] $\lambda \lambda 7291,7324$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SN 1988A | 162 | 39.67 (0.05) | 37.90 (0.04) | -2.67 (0.54) | 0.66 (0.02) | 1.12 (0.03) |
| SN 1988A | 182 | 39.20 (0.05) | 37.45 (0.05) | -2.68 (0.54) | 0.72 (0.02) | 0.94 (0.02) |
| SN 1988H | 119 | 39.34 (0.03) | 37.60 (0.04) | -0.82 (0.04) | 0.86 (0.05) | 1.06 (0.08) |
| SN 1989L | 182 | 39.01 (0.04) | 37.27 (0.04) | 0.95 (0.72) | 0.73 (0.03) | 0.97 (0.05) |
| SN 1990E | 195 | 38.77 (0.05) | 37.01 (0.05) | 1.74 (0.09) | 1.65 (0.40) | 1.01 (0.47) |
| SN 1990E | 304 | 38.57 (0.04) | 36.83 (0.03) | 3.47 (0.17) | 1.20 (0.42) | 1.14 (0.59) |
| SN 1990H | 193 | 39.17 (0.08) | 37.40 (0.09) | -7.42 (0.04) | 1.48 (0.25) | 0.79 (0.22) |
| SN 1990K | 147 | 39.25 (0.04) | 37.33 (0.04) | 4.09 (0.88) | 1.13 (0.11) | 1.82 (0.20) |
| SN 1990K | 205 | 39.17 (0.02) | 37.27 (0.01) | 8.97 (0.45) | 1.16 (0.09) | 1.33 (0.08) |
| SN 1992ad | 225 | 39.21 (0.02) | 37.40 (0.02) | 2.11 (0.11) | 1.45 (0.69) | 1.34 (1.79) |
| SN 1992ad | 286 | 38.93 (0.01) | 37.13 (0.01) | 1.27 (0.06) | 1.46 (1.04) | 1.12 (1.45) |
| SN 1992bt | 235 | 39.06 (0.16) | 37.42 (0.11) | -4.05 (0.04) | 0.97 (0.03) | 0.31 (0.03) |
| SN 1992H | 382 | 39.11 (0.05) | 37.29 (0.06) | -6.20 (0.37) | 0.81 (0.03) | 1.05 (0.06) |
| SN 1992H | 425 | 38.80 (0.05) | 36.81 (0.04) | 5.31 (0.27) | 1.73 (0.54) | 2.01 (2.23) |
| SN 1992H | 461 | 38.82 (0.12) | 36.84 (0.09) | 4.47 (0.22) | 1.66 (0.89) | 1.80 (3.08) |
| SN 1992H | 492 | 38.59 (0.09) | 36.58 (0.07) | 5.37 (0.27) | 1.78 (2.65) | 2.40 (1.19) |
| SN 1993G | 114 | 39.01 (0.10) | 37.20 (0.06) | 3.54 (0.18) | 1.22 (0.03) | 0.55 (0.01) |
| SN 1993K | 282 | 39.13 (0.07) | 37.32 (0.07) | 3.31 (0.17) | 0.77 (0.08) | 1.25 (0.13) |
| SN 1999em | 312 | 39.13 (0.06) | 37.42 (0.04) | -4.58 (0.45) | 0.74 (0.02) | 0.76 (0.05) |
| SN 1999em | 332 | 39.09 (0.06) | 37.37 (0.04) | -4.56 (0.45) | 0.70 (0.02) | 0.84 (0.05) |
| SN 1999em | 418 | 38.77 (0.06) | 37.11 (0.03) | -5.43 (0.41) | 0.70 (0.03) | 0.69 (0.08) |
| SN 1999gq | 83 | 39.14 (0.02) | 37.34 (0.02) | 2.39 (0.12) | 1.82 (0.05) | 0.67 (0.11) |
| SN 2001X | 176 | 39.09 (0.03) | 37.28 (0.03) | -7.16 (0.32) | 1.03 (0.12) | 1.41 (0.11) |
| SN 2002hh | 159 | 38.27 (0.01) | 36.33 (0.01) | 3.01 (0.15) | 1.90 (0.70) | 3.02 (1.81) |
| SN 2002hh | 336 | 37.41 (0.04) | 35.64 (0.05) | 2.18 (0.11) | 1.25 (0.20) | 0.93 (0.23) |
| SN 2002hh | 394 | 37.56 (0.01) | 35.63 (0.01) | 0.48 (0.04) | 1.73 (0.02) | 1.11 (0.05) |
| SN 2003gd | 138 | 38.84 (0.05) | 37.01 (0.04) | 3.37 (0.17) | 0.80 (0.02) | 0.90 (0.03) |
| SN 2003hl | 149 | 38.56 (0.04) | 36.76 (0.03) | -7.27 (0.31) | 0.83 (0.04) | 1.21 (0.06) |
| SN 2004A | 162 | 39.12 (0.05) | 37.28 (0.05) | -6.62 (0.35) | 0.79 (0.06) | 1.27 (0.08) |
| SN 2004A | 183 | 39.07 (0.08) | 37.26 (0.07) | -6.60 (0.35) | 0.71 (0.03) | 0.94 (0.03) |
| SN 2004A | 282 | 38.86 (0.09) | 37.07 (0.07) | -4.98 (0.43) | 0.65 (0.01) | 0.82 (0.01) |
| SN 2004dj | 106 | 38.70 (0.05) | 36.87 (0.06) | 0.50 (0.04) | 1.35 (0.07) | 0.82 (0.08) |
| SN 2004dj | 111 | 38.86 (0.04) | 36.83 (0.04) | -2.44 (0.04) | 2.27 (0.96) | 2.29 (3.01) |
| SN 2004dj | 134 | 38.71 (0.07) | 36.89 (0.08) | 0.51 (0.04) | 1.23 (0.11) | 0.96 (0.22) |
| SN 2004dj | 140 | 38.82 (0.05) | 36.85 (0.05) | -2.24 (0.04) | 1.50 (0.48) | 1.99 (1.19) |
| SN 2004dj | 169 | 38.66 (0.06) | 36.89 (0.06) | 2.12 (0.11) | 1.23 (0.05) | 0.66 (0.07) |
| SN 2004dj | 170 | 38.84 (0.06) | 36.87 (0.05) | 1.64 (0.08) | 1.90 (8.92) | 2.56 (3.95) |
| SN 2004dj | 196 | 38.75 (0.06) | 36.97 (0.06) | 2.96 (0.15) | 0.95 (0.07) | 1.25 (0.23) |
| SN 2004dj | 223 | 38.68 (0.06) | 36.91 (0.06) | 2.94 (0.15) | 1.05 (0.07) | 0.91 (0.10) |
| SN 2004dj | 225 | 38.81 (0.07) | 36.94 (0.06) | 5.51 (0.28) | 1.65 (0.88) | 1.36 (1.43) |
| SN 2004dj | 254 | 38.86 (0.08) | 36.95 (0.06) | 1.54 (0.08) | 1.60 (1.27) | 1.69 (4.26) |
| SN 2004dj | 260 | 38.69 (0.04) | 36.91 (0.04) | 2.13 (0.11) | 1.17 (0.06) | 0.91 (0.10) |
| SN 2004dj | 398 | 38.50 (0.09) | 36.75 (0.07) | 0.48 (0.04) | 0.79 (0.01) | 0.66 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 407 | 38.48 (0.09) | 36.73 (0.07) | 0.48 (0.04) | 0.77 (0.02) | 0.69 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 635 | 37.81 (0.19) | 36.08 (0.15) | -0.35 (0.04) | 0.61 (0.01) | 0.64 (0.01) |
| SN 2004dj | 905 | 37.24 (0.03) | 35.59 (0.03) | -1.05 (0.04) | 0.64 (0.02) | 0.52 (0.02) |
| SN 2004et | 196 | 39.16 (0.03) | 37.45 (0.03) | 8.72 (0.44) | 1.42 (0.04) | 0.67 (0.08) |
| SN 2004et | 202 | 39.17 (0.03) | 37.47 (0.03) | 8.72 (0.44) | 1.28 (0.04) | 0.70 (0.06) |
| SN 2004et | 349 | 38.81 (0.04) | 37.10 (0.04) | 9.48 (0.47) | 1.08 (1.09) | 1.16 (2.55) |
| SN 2005ay | 284 | 38.78 (0.06) | 36.99 (0.05) | -6.15 (0.37) | 0.65 (0.02) | 1.00 (0.02) |
| SN 2005cs | 157 | 37.77 (0.02) | 36.23 (0.02) | -1.71 (0.04) | 0.52 (0.01) | 0.44 (0.01) |
| SN 2005cs | 303 | 37.91 (0.08) | 36.25 (0.06) | 2.06 (0.10) | 0.60 (0.24) | 1.01 (0.63) |
| SN 2006my | 98 | 39.29 (0.01) | 37.54 (0.01) | -3.00 (0.53) | 0.68 (0.02) | 1.06 (0.03) |
| SN 2006ov | 82 | 38.37 (0.02) | 36.65 (0.02) | 1.48 (0.07) | 0.67 (0.02) | 0.72 (0.04) |
| SN 2007gw | 186 | 38.82 (0.02) | 37.16 (0.02) | 2.89 (0.14) | 1.15 (3.86) | 1.07 (2.77) |
| SN 2008ex | 280 | 39.59 (0.01) | 37.78 (0.01) | 5.78 (0.29) | 1.59 (0.46) | 1.37 (1.13) |

Continued on next page

Table A7 - Continued

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}}\right)$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} v_{\mathrm{pk}}{ }^{\mathrm{b}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM }_{1}{ }^{\mathrm{C}} \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \mathrm{HWHM}_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{d}} \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 2008ij | 119 | 39.34 (0.02) | 37.50 (0.02) | 10.75 (0.54) | 1.86 (1.65) | 1.95 (3.16) |
| SN 2008ij | 149 | 38.33 (0.05) | 36.50 (0.05) | 4.14 (0.21) | 1.08 (0.49) | 1.31 (0.85) |
| SN 2008ij | 186 | 38.84 (0.02) | 36.96 (0.02) | -1.50 (0.60) | 1.50 (0.16) | 1.11 (0.14) |
| SN 20091s | 111 | 38.50 (0.03) | 36.80 (0.03) | 3.28 (0.16) | 1.49 (1.70) | 1.75 (4.47) |
| SN 20091s | 164 | 38.51 (0.01) | 36.68 (0.01) | -3.11 (0.52) | 2.43 (1.59) | 1.91 (8.18) |
| SN 2011cj | 227 | 39.20 (0.04) | 37.45 (0.04) | -4.02 (0.48) | 0.90 (0.04) | 0.77 (0.04) |
| SN 2011fd | 97 | 38.69 (0.04) | 37.04 (0.04) | 4.58 (0.23) | 1.29 (0.77) | 1.04 (2.50) |
| SN 2011fd | 185 | 39.04 (0.04) | 37.49 (0.04) | 3.80 (0.19) | 1.13 (1.58) | 1.38 (2.46) |
| SN 2012A | 406 | 38.36 (0.03) | 36.65 (0.03) | -5.46 (0.40) | 0.50 (0.02) | 0.76 (0.02) |
| SN 2012A | 432 | 38.07 (0.08) | 36.23 (0.06) | 5.48 (0.27) | 1.16 (0.49) | 1.48 (1.35) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 337 | 38.93 (0.01) | 37.26 (0.01) | 6.90 (0.34) | 0.97 (0.03) | 0.70 (0.03) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 364 | 38.97 (0.05) | 37.14 (0.04) | 6.72 (0.34) | 1.36 (0.16) | 1.45 (1.05) |
| SN 2012ch | 335 | 39.42 (0.02) | 37.50 (0.01) | 10.02 (0.50) | 1.84 (3.93) | 2.24 (1.32) |
| SN 2012ec | 214 | 38.63 (0.08) | 36.92 (0.08) | -6.08 (0.37) | 0.68 (0.12) | 1.13 (0.19) |
| SN 2012ec | 393 | 38.03 (0.02) | 36.38 (0.02) | -1.07 (0.04) | 0.79 (0.20) | 0.58 (0.13) |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | 171 | 39.53 (0.04) | 37.54 (0.02) | -3.01 (0.04) | 2.37 (9.81) | 2.75 (5.18) |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | 211 | 39.23 (0.02) | 37.40 (0.02) | 1.29 (0.06) | 1.39 (0.12) | 0.75 (0.12) |
| SN 2012ho | 154 | 39.52 (0.01) | 37.77 (0.01) | 3.74 (0.19) | 1.22 (0.06) | 1.30 (0.18) |
| SN 2012ho | 215 | 39.52 (0.04) | 37.63 (0.03) | 4.64 (0.23) | 1.33 (0.66) | 1.94 (2.40) |
| SN 2012ho | 235 | 39.37 (0.04) | 37.57 (0.03) | 3.07 (0.15) | 1.31 (2.85) | 1.75 (9.05) |
| SN 2012ho | 237 | 39.26 (0.01) | 37.63 (0.01) | 7.75 (0.39) | 1.01 (0.66) | 1.04 (1.14) |
| SN 2012ho | 250 | 39.38 (0.05) | 37.55 (0.04) | 4.52 (0.23) | 1.43 (1.32) | 1.68 (7.67) |
| SN 2012ho | 303 | 39.14 (0.03) | 37.53 (0.02) | 7.59 (0.38) | 1.13 (2.28) | 1.05 (2.23) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | 143 | 39.21 (0.01) | 37.50 (0.01) | 11.65 (0.58) | 1.45 (3.67) | 1.26 (2.03) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | 167 | 39.25 (0.01) | 37.48 (0.01) | 13.38 (0.67) | 1.15 (0.61) | 1.29 (1.06) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | 256 | 38.53 (0.04) | 36.89 (0.04) | 1.36 (0.07) | 0.38 (0.01) | 0.53 (0.01) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | 461 | 38.40 (0.03) | 36.82 (0.02) | 1.56 (0.08) | 0.40 (0.01) | 0.46 (0.01) |
| Ca II $\lambda \lambda 8498,8542$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SN 1988A | 162 | 39.75 (0.03) | 37.95 (0.02) | -3.70 (0.04) | 0.55 (0.05) | 1.04 (0.01) |
| SN 1988A | 182 | 39.31 (0.03) | 37.53 (0.02) | -3.00 (0.03) | 0.63 (0.07) | 0.96 (0.01) |
| SN 1988H | 119 | 39.55 (0.02) | 37.67 (0.02) | -6.24 (0.04) | 0.63 (0.11) | 1.40 (0.03) |
| SN 1989L | 182 | 39.40 (0.04) | 37.58 (0.02) | 3.29 (0.16) | 0.53 (0.06) | 1.07 (0.01) |
| SN 1990E | 195 | 38.98 (0.04) | 37.07 (0.03) | -10.09 (0.04) | 0.63 (0.03) | 1.66 (0.07) |
| SN 1990E | 304 | 38.43 (0.06) | 36.65 (0.04) | -4.46 (0.03) | 0.77 (0.13) | 1.04 (0.09) |
| SN 1990K | 147 | 39.05 (0.10) | 37.24 (0.06) | -3.72 (0.04) | 0.51 (0.04) | 1.26 (0.06) |
| SN 1990K | 205 | 38.92 (0.05) | 37.04 (0.04) | 2.67 (0.13) | 0.63 (0.05) | 1.57 (0.06) |
| SN 1992ad | 225 | 38.84 (0.03) | 37.06 (0.01) | -4.21 (0.04) | 0.65 (0.02) | 1.18 (0.01) |
| SN 1992ad | 286 | 38.16 (0.11) | 36.42 (0.07) | -2.09 (0.04) | 0.54 (0.05) | 1.00 (0.08) |
| SN 1992H | 382 | 38.78 (0.09) | 37.01 (0.08) | 0.51 (0.04) | 0.49 (0.05) | 0.97 (0.04) |
| SN 1992H | 425 | 38.44 (0.09) | 36.53 (0.08) | 3.06 (0.15) | 0.82 (0.67) | 1.52 (0.74) |
| SN 1992H | 461 | 38.26 (0.25) | 36.40 (0.18) | 7.90 (0.40) | 0.72 (0.35) | 1.43 (0.16) |
| SN 1993G | 114 | 39.24 (0.18) | 37.59 (0.09) | -5.00 (0.04) | 0.57 (0.04) | 0.51 (0.01) |
| SN 1993K | 282 | 38.55 (0.17) | 36.94 (0.13) | -5.29 (0.04) | 0.21 (0.06) | 0.77 (0.07) |
| SN 1999em | 312 | 39.01 (0.03) | 37.37 (0.02) | -0.63 (0.04) | 0.39 (0.02) | 0.79 (0.01) |
| SN 1999em | 418 | 38.24 (0.05) | 36.50 (0.02) | 0.13 (0.04) | 0.34 (0.04) | 0.87 (0.01) |
| SN 1999gq | 83 | 39.20 (0.03) | 37.51 (0.03) | -12.31 (0.04) | 0.37 (0.05) | 1.22 (0.02) |
| SN 2001X | 176 | 39.32 (0.03) | 37.59 (0.02) | -6.85 (0.04) | 0.97 (0.08) | 0.80 (0.01) |
| SN 2002hh | 159 | 38.58 (0.01) | 36.73 (0.01) | -10.85 (0.04) | 1.08 (0.25) | 1.65 (0.15) |
| SN 2002hh | 394 | 37.33 (0.01) | 35.42 (0.01) | -4.47 (0.04) | 1.50 (3.09) | 1.76 (2.37) |
| SN 2003gd | 138 | 38.95 (0.04) | 37.21 (0.02) | -0.02 (0.03) | 0.88 (0.06) | 0.81 (0.01) |
| SN 2003hl | 149 | 38.64 (0.04) | 36.82 (0.02) | -7.59 (0.04) | 0.51 (0.05) | 1.13 (0.03) |
| SN 2004A | 162 | 39.35 (0.04) | 37.62 (0.03) | -6.86 (0.04) | 0.72 (0.03) | 0.76 (0.01) |
| SN 2004A | 183 | 39.36 (0.04) | 37.64 (0.03) | -4.06 (0.03) | 0.59 (0.04) | 0.79 (0.01) |
| SN 2004A | 282 | 39.08 (0.03) | 37.33 (0.02) | -2.60 (0.04) | 0.37 (0.08) | 0.95 (0.01) |
| SN 2004dj | 106 | 38.98 (0.02) | 37.25 (0.01) | -8.80 (0.04) | 0.57 (0.06) | 1.62 (0.13) |
| SN 2004dj | 111 | 39.08 (0.12) | 37.26 (0.10) | -6.71 (0.04) | 0.86 (0.02) | 1.30 (0.01) |
| SN 2004dj | 140 | 39.14 (0.13) | 37.29 (0.10) | -6.59 (0.04) | 0.79 (0.04) | 1.29 (0.01) |

Continued on next page

Table A7-Continued

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}}\right)$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} v_{\mathrm{pk}}{ }^{\mathrm{b}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM }_{1}{ }^{\mathrm{c}} \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM }_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{d}} \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 2004dj | 169 | 39.14 (0.02) | 37.29 (0.01) | -4.44 (0.03) | 0.64 (0.02) | 1.15 (0.01) |
| SN 2004dj | 170 | 39.18 (0.14) | 37.31 (0.10) | -2.98 (0.04) | 0.54 (0.30) | 1.38 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 196 | 39.18 (0.01) | 37.30 (0.01) | -3.05 (0.03) | 0.74 (0.07) | 1.18 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 223 | 39.06 (0.01) | 37.22 (0.01) | -0.96 (0.04) | 0.77 (0.01) | 1.07 (0.01) |
| SN 2004dj | 225 | 39.14 (0.14) | 37.27 (0.10) | -2.94 (0.04) | 0.68 (0.19) | 1.32 (0.01) |
| SN 2004dj | 254 | 39.06 (0.14) | 37.20 (0.10) | -2.98 (0.04) | 1.12 (0.34) | 1.26 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 260 | 38.93 (0.02) | 37.10 (0.02) | -0.30 (0.03) | 0.80 (0.08) | 1.07 (0.02) |
| SN 2004dj | 398 | 38.22 (0.08) | 36.49 (0.06) | 1.04 (0.05) | 0.61 (0.17) | 0.89 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 407 | 38.16 (0.09) | 36.42 (0.06) | -0.33 (0.04) | 0.50 (0.14) | 0.91 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 635 | 37.37 (0.05) | 35.49 (0.03) | 0.25 (0.03) | 0.86 (0.05) | 1.19 (0.05) |
| SN 2004et | 196 | 39.20 (0.02) | 37.40 (0.01) | -4.44 (0.04) | 0.72 (0.37) | 1.25 (0.03) |
| SN 2004et | 202 | 39.15 (0.02) | 37.38 (0.02) | -5.16 (0.04) | 0.72 (0.26) | 1.19 (0.03) |
| SN 2004et | 277 | 38.77 (0.04) | 37.06 (0.03) | -3.83 (0.03) | 0.68 (0.06) | 0.96 (0.02) |
| SN 2004et | 349 | 38.25 (0.02) | 36.54 (0.02) | -1.03 (0.03) | 0.92 (0.38) | 0.99 (0.04) |
| SN 2005ay | 284 | 38.82 (0.06) | 37.11 (0.04) | -3.66 (0.04) | 0.53 (0.04) | 0.81 (0.01) |
| SN 2005cs | 157 | 38.23 (0.01) | 36.51 (0.01) | 7.19 (0.36) | 0.73 (0.40) | 1.02 (0.63) |
| SN 2005cs | 303 | 38.09 (0.04) | 36.27 (0.01) | 6.14 (0.31) | 0.47 (0.03) | 1.00 (0.01) |
| SN 2006my | 98 | 39.42 (0.01) | 37.72 (0.01) | -0.93 (0.04) | 1.63 (0.62) | 0.95 (0.09) |
| SN 2006ov | 82 | 38.65 (0.01) | 36.89 (0.01) | 2.73 (0.14) | 0.68 (0.07) | 0.92 (0.01) |
| SN 2008ex | 280 | 39.43 (0.06) | 37.70 (0.04) | -8.93 (0.04) | 0.55 (0.17) | 0.98 (0.03) |
| SN 2008ij | 119 | 39.48 (0.02) | 37.57 (0.02) | 3.18 (0.04) | 1.50 (0.01) | 0.71 (0.03) |
| SN 2008ij | 149 | 38.27 (0.06) | 36.56 (0.03) | -11.06 (0.04) | 0.99 (1.22) | 1.11 (2.81) |
| SN 2008ij | 186 | 38.84 (0.02) | 37.00 (0.01) | -6.81 (0.04) | 1.21 (2.46) | 1.34 (1.71) |
| SN 2009ls | 111 | 38.84 (0.02) | 37.03 (0.02) | -13.93 (0.04) | 1.28 (0.03) | 0.79 (0.29) |
| SN 20091s | 164 | 38.72 (0.02) | 36.76 (0.01) | -5.71 (0.04) | 0.73 (0.02) | 1.87 (0.05) |
| SN 2011cj | 227 | 39.38 (0.04) | 37.58 (0.03) | -3.71 (0.04) | 0.78 (0.09) | 0.91 (0.02) |
| SN 2011fd | 97 | 38.85 (0.05) | 37.09 (0.02) | -8.86 (0.04) | 0.61 (0.05) | 1.08 (0.02) |
| SN 2011fd | 185 | 39.34 (0.04) | 37.54 (0.03) | -3.91 (0.03) | 0.40 (0.03) | 1.10 (0.01) |
| SN 2012A | 406 | 37.73 (0.05) | 36.09 (0.02) | -3.02 (0.04) | 0.46 (0.04) | 0.81 (0.01) |
| SN 2012A | 432 | 37.24 (0.13) | 35.38 (0.12) | 10.93 (0.04) | 0.69 (0.42) | 0.84 (0.37) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 337 | 38.97 (0.01) | 37.25 (0.01) | -2.60 (0.03) | 0.50 (0.02) | 0.86 (0.01) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 364 | 38.70 (0.11) | 36.88 (0.08) | -1.01 (0.03) | 1.23 (1.20) | 1.15 (0.17) |
| SN 2012ch | 335 | 38.91 (0.05) | 37.11 (0.04) | -2.42 (0.03) | 1.52 (1.82) | 1.08 (0.57) |
| SN 2012ec | 214 | 38.66 (0.13) | 36.97 (0.07) | -4.13 (0.04) | 0.89 (0.12) | 0.66 (0.03) |
| SN 2012ec | 393 | 37.91 (0.03) | 36.14 (0.03) | -3.24 (0.03) | 0.85 (0.24) | 0.72 (0.12) |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | 171 | 39.28 (0.05) | 37.39 (0.03) | -13.89 (0.04) | 1.01 (0.67) | 1.17 (0.97) |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | 211 | 38.99 (0.05) | 37.17 (0.05) | -12.96 (0.04) | 0.83 (0.10) | 0.67 (0.07) |
| SN 2012ho | 154 | 39.53 (0.01) | 37.70 (0.01) | -8.85 (0.04) | 0.67 (0.06) | 1.56 (0.02) |
| SN 2012ho | 215 | 39.33 (0.06) | 37.45 (0.05) | -6.02 (0.04) | 1.63 (1.40) | 1.28 (5.37) |
| SN 2012ho | 235 | 39.17 (0.07) | 37.33 (0.06) | -4.57 (0.04) | 1.48 (1.60) | 1.25 (3.42) |
| SN 2012ho | 237 | 39.28 (0.01) | 37.53 (0.01) | -5.76 (0.04) | 0.58 (0.02) | 1.00 (0.01) |
| SN 2012ho | 250 | 39.06 (0.07) | 37.20 (0.05) | -5.90 (0.04) | 1.52 (3.24) | 1.34 (8.76) |
| SN 2012ho | 303 | 38.92 (0.05) | 37.22 (0.03) | -4.82 (0.04) | 0.77 (0.08) | 0.75 (0.02) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | 143 | 39.27 (0.01) | 37.55 (0.01) | -6.38 (0.04) | 0.90 (0.06) | 0.93 (0.02) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | 167 | 39.36 (0.03) | 37.60 (0.02) | -6.46 (0.04) | 0.77 (0.25) | 1.03 (0.06) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | 256 | 38.77 (0.04) | 37.14 (0.03) | 2.12 (0.11) | 0.70 (0.09) | 0.62 (0.01) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | 461 | 37.87 (0.07) | 36.25 (0.04) | 2.74 (0.14) | 0.50 (0.02) | 0.57 (0.01) |
| Ca II $\lambda 8662$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SN 1988A | 162 | 39.77 (0.02) | 37.96 (0.02) | 5.75 (0.29) | 2.07 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1988A | 182 | 39.30 (0.01) | 37.46 (0.01) | 5.72 (0.29) | 1.95 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1988H | 119 | 39.51 (0.02) | 37.71 (0.01) | -4.39 (0.03) | 1.73 (0.01) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1989L | 182 | 39.04 (0.03) | 37.34 (0.03) | 3.11 (0.16) | 1.41 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1990E | 195 | 38.90 (0.03) | 37.27 (0.03) | -9.42 (0.03) | 1.75 (0.03) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1990E | 304 | 38.66 (0.03) | 36.88 (0.03) | 0.42 (0.03) | 1.40 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1990K | 147 | 38.99 (0.08) | 37.29 (0.09) | 5.78 (0.29) | 1.58 (0.03) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1990K | 205 | 38.69 (0.07) | 37.12 (0.06) | 17.57 (0.88) | 0.97 (0.03) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1992ad | 225 | 38.74 (0.04) | 37.13 (0.03) | -9.04 (0.03) | 1.12 (0.02) |  |

[^3]Table A7-Continued

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1}}\right)$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline v_{\mathrm{pk}}{ }^{\mathrm{b}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM }_{1}{ }^{\mathrm{c}} \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM }_{2}{ }^{\text {d }} \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 1992ad | 286 | 38.10 (0.05) | 36.49 (0.04) | -9.57 (0.03) | 1.18 (0.04) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1992H | 382 | 38.54 (0.11) | 36.98 (0.10) | 4.51 (0.23) | 0.91 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1992H | 425 | 38.24 (0.18) | 36.53 (0.16) | -0.45 (0.03) | 1.57 (0.18) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1992H | 461 | 38.06 (0.42) | 36.34 (0.27) | 14.14 (0.71) | 1.19 (0.05) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1993G | 114 | 38.98 (0.14) | 37.47 (0.12) | -3.79 (0.03) | 0.71 (0.02) |  |
| SN 1993K | 282 | 38.36 (0.27) | 36.94 (0.22) | -1.25 (0.03) | 0.55 (0.03) |  |
| SN 1999em | 312 | 38.77 (0.04) | 37.16 (0.04) | -1.33 (0.03) | 0.93 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1999em | 418 | 37.93 (0.04) | 36.34 (0.03) | 0.02 (0.03) | 0.92 (0.02) |  |
| SN 1999gq | 83 | 39.03 (0.01) | 37.40 (0.01) | -12.87 (0.03) | 1.88 (0.04) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2001X | 176 | 39.18 (0.01) | 37.49 (0.01) | -4.76 (0.03) | 1.35 (0.03) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2002hh | 159 | 38.64 (0.01) | 36.91 (0.01) | -6.63 (0.03) | 2.67 (0.03) |  |
| SN 2002hh | 336 | 37.21 (0.01) | 35.65 (0.01) | -3.84 (0.03) | 1.95 (0.07) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2002hh | 394 | 37.37 (0.02) | 35.58 (0.02) | 2.67 (0.13) | 2.11 (0.04) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2003gd | 138 | 38.67 (0.02) | 37.01 (0.03) | 3.36 (0.17) | 1.08 (0.01) |  |
| SN 2003hl | 149 | 38.25 (0.02) | 36.77 (0.02) | -6.49 (0.03) | 1.48 (0.23) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004A | 162 | 39.10 (0.03) | 37.47 (0.02) | -6.07 (0.03) | 1.18 (0.03) |  |
| SN 2004A | 183 | 39.07 (0.03) | 37.47 (0.03) | -4.70 (0.03) | 0.96 (0.02) |  |
| SN 2004A | 282 | 38.71 (0.04) | 37.11 (0.04) | -3.99 (0.03) | 0.90 (0.02) | ... |
| SN 2004dj | 106 | 38.67 (0.02) | 37.10 (0.02) | -8.16 (0.03) | 1.19 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 111 | 38.99 (0.09) | 37.15 (0.07) | -1.50 (0.03) | 1.95 (0.03) |  |
| SN 2004dj | 134 | 38.76 (0.03) | 37.07 (0.02) | -4.02 (0.03) | 1.27 (0.04) | ... |
| SN 2004dj | 140 | 38.88 (0.11) | 37.10 (0.10) | -4.48 (0.03) | 1.94 (0.06) |  |
| SN 2004dj | 169 | 38.66 (0.02) | 37.04 (0.02) | -0.21 (0.03) | 1.92 (0.03) |  |
| SN 2004dj | 170 | 38.73 (0.13) | 37.05 (0.12) | -1.22 (0.03) | 1.79 (0.06) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 196 | 38.67 (0.02) | 37.01 (0.02) | 1.20 (0.06) | 1.77 (0.02) |  |
| SN 2004dj | 223 | 38.55 (0.02) | 36.92 (0.02) | 2.49 (0.12) | 1.47 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 225 | 38.67 (0.16) | 36.96 (0.15) | -1.15 (0.03) | 1.76 (0.07) |  |
| SN 2004dj | 254 | 38.60 (0.18) | 36.89 (0.16) | -1.15 (0.03) | 1.67 (0.07) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 260 | 38.47 (0.03) | 36.79 (0.03) | 0.46 (0.03) | 1.29 (0.02) |  |
| SN 2004dj | 398 | 37.74 (0.06) | 36.24 (0.05) | 1.12 (0.06) | 0.82 (0.01) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 407 | 37.79 (0.06) | 36.19 (0.05) | 0.42 (0.03) | 0.91 (0.01) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 635 | 37.10 (0.04) | 35.46 (0.02) | -0.97 (0.03) | 1.59 (0.03) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004et | 196 | 39.08 (0.02) | 37.45 (0.02) | 0.98 (0.05) | 1.68 (0.05) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004et | 202 | 39.07 (0.02) | 37.42 (0.01) | 3.06 (0.15) | 1.54 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004et | 277 | 38.66 (0.02) | 37.01 (0.01) | 1.70 (0.08) | 1.32 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004et | 349 | 38.12 (0.02) | 36.48 (0.01) | 0.39 (0.03) | 1.23 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2005ay | 284 | 38.51 (0.03) | 36.90 (0.03) | -2.82 (0.03) | 1.21 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2005cs | 157 | 37.84 (0.01) | 36.29 (0.01) | 9.15 (0.46) | 1.00 (0.01) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2005cs | 303 | 37.22 (0.11) | 35.78 (0.10) | 1.91 (0.10) | 0.87 (0.05) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2006my | 98 | 39.16 (0.01) | 37.52 (0.01) | 0.05 (0.03) | 1.34 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2006ov | 82 | 38.17 (0.01) | 36.60 (0.01) | 7.24 (0.36) | 1.26 (0.04) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2008ex | 280 | 39.37 (0.03) | 37.79 (0.04) | -3.95 (0.03) | 1.80 (0.03) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2008ij | 119 | 39.57 (0.01) | 37.74 (0.01) | 7.52 (0.38) | 2.34 (0.03) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2008ij | 149 | 38.09 (0.06) | 36.62 (0.05) | -4.32 (0.03) | 1.78 (0.16) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2008ij | 186 | 38.51 (0.04) | 37.04 (0.04) | -2.94 (0.03) | 1.27 (0.03) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 20091s | 111 | 38.83 (0.01) | 37.18 (0.01) | -3.60 (0.03) | 2.45 (0.03) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 20091s | 164 | 38.58 (0.01) | 37.02 (0.01) | -2.90 (0.03) | 1.60 (0.01) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2011cj | 227 | 39.14 (0.05) | 37.49 (0.04) | -3.23 (0.03) | 1.17 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2011fd | 97 | 38.59 (0.03) | 37.01 (0.03) | -6.98 (0.03) | 1.20 (0.03) | ... |
| SN 2011fd | 185 | 38.93 (0.04) | 37.35 (0.03) | -6.25 (0.03) | 0.99 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012A | 406 | 37.34 (0.05) | 35.91 (0.04) | -2.34 (0.03) | 0.80 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012A | 432 | 36.76 (0.13) | 35.26 (0.14) | 1.93 (0.10) | 1.37 (0.37) | ... |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 337 | 38.60 (0.01) | 37.08 (0.01) | -2.68 (0.03) | 1.03 (0.01) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 364 | 38.53 (0.04) | 36.77 (0.03) | 4.19 (0.21) | 1.79 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012ch | 335 | 38.44 (0.02) | 37.07 (0.02) | 1.87 (0.09) | 1.98 (0.70) | ... |
| SN 2012ec | 214 | 38.46 (0.10) | 36.87 (0.11) | 1.62 (0.08) | 1.07 (0.04) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012ec | 393 | 37.49 (0.03) | 36.12 (0.02) | 1.52 (0.08) | 0.78 (0.06) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | 171 | 39.13 (0.04) | 37.45 (0.04) | -18.36 (0.03) | 2.35 (0.21) | $\ldots$ |

Continued on next page

Silverman, et al.
Table A7 - Continued

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\text {tot }}}{\operatorname{erg~s}{ }^{-1}}\right)$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} v_{\mathrm{pk}}{ }^{\mathrm{b}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM }_{1}{ }^{\text {c }} \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \mathrm{HWHM}_{2}{ }^{\mathrm{d}} \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | 211 | 39.03 (0.03) | 37.27 (0.04) | -5.83 (0.03) | 1.91 (0.09) |  |
| SN 2012ho | 154 | 39.53 (0.01) | 37.90 (0.01) | -6.02 (0.03) | 1.65 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012ho | 215 | 39.27 (0.03) | 37.55 (0.03) | -1.86 (0.03) | 1.81 (0.04) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012ho | 235 | 39.11 (0.04) | 37.39 (0.04) | -1.86 (0.03) | 1.69 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012ho | 237 | 39.17 (0.01) | 37.60 (0.01) | -2.73 (0.03) | 1.24 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012ho | 250 | 38.97 (0.04) | 37.25 (0.04) | -3.24 (0.03) | 1.66 (0.03) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2012ho | 303 | 38.80 (0.05) | 37.20 (0.03) | -4.54 (0.03) | 1.02 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | 143 | 39.04 (0.01) | 37.60 (0.01) | -4.94 (0.03) | 1.43 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | 167 | 39.19 (0.02) | 37.62 (0.01) | -1.84 (0.03) | 1.57 (0.03) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | 256 | 38.02 (0.07) | 36.75 (0.05) | 0.46 (0.03) | 0.36 (0.01) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | 461 | 37.35 (0.09) | 36.14 (0.08) | -0.69 (0.03) | 0.36 (0.01) | $\ldots$ |

Uncertainties are in parentheses.
${ }^{\text {a }}$ Phases of spectra are in rest-frame days since discovery using the redshift and discovery date presented in Table A1
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ For doublets, $v_{\mathrm{pk}}$ is calculated with respect to the stronger component.
${ }^{\mathrm{c}} \mathrm{HWHM}_{1}$ is measured for the blue component of a doublet or the only component of a singlet.
${ }^{\mathrm{d}} \mathrm{HWHM}_{2}$ is measured for the red component of a doublet and is left blank for a singlet.
${ }^{e}$ SN 2012aw is also known as PTF12bvh.
${ }^{\mathrm{f}} \mathrm{SN} 2012 \mathrm{fg}$ is also known as PTF12jxe.
${ }^{\mathrm{g}}$ SN 2013ab is also known as iPTF13ut.
${ }^{\mathrm{h}}$ SN 2013am is also known as iPTF13aaz.

Table A8: Spectral Feature Measurements of Iron

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\overline{\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1}}\right)}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} v_{\mathrm{pk}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM } \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fe II $\lambda 5018$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| SN 1988A | 162 | 39.30 (0.04) | 37.50 (0.03) | 9.13 (0.46) | 2.28 (0.03) |
| SN 1992ad | 225 | 38.51 (0.04) | 36.83 (0.03) | -5.04 (0.06) | 2.18 (0.04) |
| SN 1992ad | 286 | 38.17 (0.08) | 36.53 (0.06) | -3.92 (0.06) | 1.91 (0.04) |
| SN 1992H | 203 | 39.24 (0.07) | 37.56 (0.05) | -3.12 (0.06) | 2.50 (0.04) |
| SN 1992H | 221 | 39.38 (0.03) | 37.50 (0.02) | 0.52 (0.06) | 2.95 (0.03) |
| SN 1992H | 382 | 38.51 (0.07) | 36.81 (0.06) | 3.82 (0.19) | 2.49 (0.09) |
| SN 1992H | 425 | 38.41 (0.09) | 36.54 (0.09) | 2.58 (0.13) | 3.33 (0.28) |
| SN 1999em | 312 | 38.44 (0.06) | 36.62 (0.04) | 8.96 (0.45) | 2.20 (0.02) |
| SN 1999em | 332 | 38.39 (0.05) | 36.55 (0.04) | 10.08 (0.50) | 2.45 (0.03) |
| SN 1999em | 418 | 38.13 (0.05) | 36.31 (0.05) | 6.54 (0.33) | 2.39 (0.02) |
| SN 1999em | 516 | 37.35 (0.10) | 35.56 (0.07) | 5.36 (0.27) | 2.18 (0.04) |
| SN 1999gq | 83 | 38.97 (0.03) | 37.19 (0.02) | -3.34 (0.06) | 2.74 (0.05) |
| SN 2001X | 176 | 39.01 (0.04) | 37.21 (0.03) | 3.68 (0.18) | 2.10 (0.02) |
| SN 2002hh | 336 | 36.75 (0.12) | 35.17 (0.11) | -3.65 (0.06) | 1.71 (0.03) |
| SN 2002hh | 394 | 36.07 (0.19) | 34.51 (0.14) | -4.64 (0.06) | 1.15 (0.03) |
| SN 2003gd | 138 | 38.20 (0.05) | 36.41 (0.03) | 10.70 (0.54) | 2.20 (0.03) |
| SN 2004A | 162 | 38.64 (0.09) | 37.12 (0.08) | -3.35 (0.06) | 1.57 (0.04) |
| SN 2004A | 183 | 38.78 (0.09) | 36.98 (0.08) | -1.80 (0.06) | 2.25 (0.06) |
| SN 2004A | 282 | 38.44 (0.06) | 36.69 (0.05) | -4.25 (0.06) | 1.91 (0.06) |
| SN 2004dj | 106 | 38.69 (0.04) | 36.87 (0.05) | -5.37 (0.06) | 2.70 (0.08) |
| SN 2004dj | 111 | 38.61 (0.16) | 36.81 (0.14) | 7.03 (0.35) | 3.65 (0.08) |
| SN 2004dj | 134 | 38.55 (0.05) | 36.71 (0.05) | 1.56 (0.08) | 2.62 (0.07) |
| SN 2004dj | 140 | 38.52 (0.17) | 36.67 (0.13) | 9.70 (0.48) | 3.63 (0.11) |
| SN 2004dj | 169 | 38.44 (0.05) | 36.58 (0.05) | 4.00 (0.20) | 2.77 (0.06) |
| SN 2004dj | 170 | 38.42 (0.16) | 36.57 (0.11) | 9.70 (0.48) | 3.61 (0.09) |
| SN 2004dj | 196 | 38.44 (0.05) | 36.59 (0.05) | 1.61 (0.08) | 2.68 (0.06) |
| SN 2004dj | 223 | 38.33 (0.06) | 36.47 (0.05) | 7.51 (0.38) | 2.56 (0.05) |
| SN 2004dj | 225 | 38.46 (0.14) | 36.49 (0.14) | 1.69 (0.08) | 4.08 (0.13) |
| SN 2004dj | 254 | 38.41 (0.15) | 36.45 (0.14) | 1.69 (0.08) | 3.96 (0.12) |
| SN 2004dj | 260 | 38.23 (0.04) | 36.40 (0.04) | 1.68 (0.08) | 2.45 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 398 | 37.94 (0.02) | 36.14 (0.02) | -0.66 (0.06) | 2.48 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 407 | 37.97 (0.02) | 36.10 (0.02) | -0.66 (0.06) | 2.83 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 635 | 37.49 (0.02) | 35.70 (0.02) | -4.32 (0.06) | 3.34 (0.09) |
| SN 2004et | 196 | 38.64 (0.02) | 36.77 (0.02) | 11.95 (0.60) | 2.85 (0.02) |
| SN 2004et | 202 | 38.61 (0.02) | 36.69 (0.01) | 10.85 (0.54) | 3.04 (0.04) |
| SN 2004et | 277 | 38.30 (0.02) | 36.42 (0.02) | 8.49 (0.42) | 2.74 (0.04) |
| SN 2004et | 349 | 37.91 (0.03) | 36.12 (0.02) | 7.23 (0.36) | 2.30 (0.03) |
| SN 2005ay | 284 | 38.33 (0.17) | 36.78 (0.13) | -5.07 (0.06) | 1.24 (0.02) |
| SN 2005cs | 157 | 37.30 (0.07) | 35.74 (0.04) | 5.25 (0.26) | 2.03 (0.09) |
| SN 2005cs | 303 | 37.10 (0.08) | 35.59 (0.07) | 3.14 (0.16) | 1.91 (0.11) |
| SN 2006my | 98 | 39.09 (0.02) | 37.30 (0.01) | 11.25 (0.56) | 2.30 (0.02) |
| SN 2006ov | 82 | 37.93 (0.05) | 36.28 (0.03) | 5.51 (0.28) | 1.81 (0.03) |
| SN 2008ex | 280 | 38.87 (0.06) | 37.19 (0.05) | 6.25 (0.31) | 1.86 (0.03) |
| SN 2008ij | 119 | 39.24 (0.05) | 37.26 (0.06) | 9.63 (0.48) | 3.46 (0.04) |
| SN 2008ij | 149 | 37.62 (0.17) | 36.16 (0.14) | -4.82 (0.06) | 1.20 (0.05) |
| SN 2008ij | 186 | 38.30 (0.05) | 36.60 (0.04) | 2.29 (0.11) | 2.13 (0.05) |
| SN 20091s | 111 | 38.81 (0.03) | 36.77 (0.02) | 2.30 (0.12) | 3.88 (0.05) |
| SN 20091s | 164 | 38.30 (0.03) | 36.37 (0.02) | 5.87 (0.29) | 3.59 (0.10) |
| SN 2011cj | 227 | 39.08 (0.25) | 37.53 (0.15) | -7.22 (0.06) | 1.12 (0.02) |
| SN 2011fd | 97 | 38.59 (0.43) | 37.12 (0.22) | -6.00 (0.06) | 0.81 (0.02) |
| SN 2011fd | 185 | 38.76 (0.42) | 37.30 (0.21) | -6.02 (0.06) | 0.81 (0.02) |
| SN 2012A | 406 | 37.14 (0.34) | 36.18 (0.19) | -7.11 (0.06) | 0.24 (0.01) |
| SN 2012A | 432 | 38.18 (0.51) | 36.42 (0.30) | -5.18 (0.06) | 1.58 (0.05) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 337 | 38.32 (0.01) | 36.52 (0.01) | 4.68 (0.23) | 2.26 (0.02) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 364 | 38.41 (0.10) | 36.52 (0.08) | 6.57 (0.33) | 2.97 (0.09) |
| SN 2012ch | 335 | 39.14 (0.08) | 37.27 (0.08) | 2.58 (0.13) | 4.27 (0.15) |

Continued on next page

Table A8 - Continued

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\overline{\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1}}\right)}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline v_{\mathrm{pk}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM } \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 2012ec | 214 | 38.64 (0.14) | 37.09 (0.11) | -5.89 (0.06) | 1.98 (0.14) |
| SN 2012ec | 393 | 37.90 (0.10) | 36.66 (0.08) | -7.36 (0.06) | 0.84 (0.05) |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 171 | 39.09 (0.12) | 37.24 (0.11) | -13.01 (0.06) | 2.97 (0.17) |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 211 | 38.72 (0.10) | 37.12 (0.10) | -8.27 (0.06) | 1.46 (0.08) |
| SN 2012ho | 154 | 39.26 (0.05) | 37.49 (0.07) | -6.65 (0.06) | 2.99 (0.07) |
| SN 2012ho | 215 | 39.08 (0.08) | 37.23 (0.06) | 1.24 (0.06) | 2.95 (0.04) |
| SN 2012ho | 235 | 39.02 (0.10) | 37.19 (0.09) | 3.54 (0.18) | 2.93 (0.04) |
| SN 2012ho | 237 | 38.84 (0.08) | 37.20 (0.09) | -6.55 (0.06) | 2.42 (0.11) |
| SN 2012ho | 250 | 39.01 (0.11) | 37.14 (0.09) | 1.29 (0.06) | 3.16 (0.06) |
| SN 2012ho | 303 | 38.70 (0.14) | 37.05 (0.15) | -6.40 (0.06) | 2.54 (0.10) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 143 | 39.25 (0.02) | 37.37 (0.01) | 11.85 (0.59) | 3.01 (0.03) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 167 | 39.11 (0.03) | 37.30 (0.03) | 9.53 (0.48) | 2.58 (0.04) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 256 | 37.10 (0.06) | 35.45 (0.08) | 7.35 (0.37) | 2.60 (0.15) |
| Fe II $\lambda 5527$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| SN 1988A | 162 | 39.44 (0.04) | 37.73 (0.04) | 4.34 (0.22) | 2.24 (0.06) |
| SN 1989L | 182 | 38.66 (0.04) | 37.01 (0.04) | 4.23 (0.21) | 2.82 (0.10) |
| SN 1990E | 151 | 38.46 (0.07) | 36.67 (0.07) | 1.86 (0.09) | 3.42 (0.12) |
| SN 1992ad | 225 | 38.51 (0.02) | 36.72 (0.02) | -0.79 (0.05) | 2.87 (0.03) |
| SN 1992ad | 286 | 38.12 (0.04) | 36.30 (0.04) | -7.44 (0.05) | 3.52 (0.11) |
| SN 1992H | 203 | 39.32 (0.06) | 37.54 (0.06) | -1.75 (0.05) | 2.94 (0.05) |
| SN 1992H | 221 | 39.23 (0.02) | 37.43 (0.01) | 0.40 (0.05) | 3.72 (0.05) |
| SN 1992H | 382 | 38.57 (0.06) | 36.70 (0.05) | -1.71 (0.05) | 3.41 (0.05) |
| SN 1992H | 492 | 38.08 (0.11) | 36.23 (0.10) | 8.66 (0.43) | 2.96 (0.28) |
| SN 1999em | 312 | 38.32 (0.04) | 36.55 (0.03) | 5.85 (0.29) | 2.20 (0.05) |
| SN 1999em | 332 | 38.29 (0.05) | 36.52 (0.05) | 0.50 (0.05) | 2.51 (0.05) |
| SN 1999em | 418 | 37.87 (0.04) | 36.17 (0.04) | 2.50 (0.13) | 2.08 (0.04) |
| SN 1999em | 516 | 37.13 (0.06) | 35.42 (0.04) | 0.48 (0.05) | 1.38 (0.09) |
| SN 1999gq | 83 | 38.80 (0.03) | 37.14 (0.03) | 2.83 (0.14) | 2.67 (0.05) |
| SN 2001X | 176 | 38.86 (0.04) | 37.22 (0.03) | 3.53 (0.18) | 1.90 (0.03) |
| SN 2002hh | 159 | 36.87 (0.11) | 35.36 (0.08) | -3.84 (0.05) | 1.25 (0.02) |
| SN 2002hh | 394 | 36.35 (0.10) | 34.68 (0.08) | -3.82 (0.05) | 2.29 (0.14) |
| SN 2003gd | 138 | 38.10 (0.04) | 36.41 (0.03) | 1.12 (0.06) | 2.11 (0.05) |
| SN 2003hl | 149 | 37.96 (0.14) | 36.38 (0.12) | 1.27 (0.06) | 1.20 (0.09) |
| SN 2004A | 162 | 38.72 (0.05) | 37.12 (0.05) | 0.14 (0.05) | 1.91 (0.05) |
| SN 2004A | 183 | 38.60 (0.07) | 37.03 (0.07) | 2.28 (0.11) | 1.80 (0.06) |
| SN 2004A | 282 | 38.24 (0.07) | 36.61 (0.07) | 0.08 (0.05) | 1.71 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 106 | 38.45 (0.04) | 36.84 (0.04) | -5.68 (0.05) | 2.34 (0.06) |
| SN 2004dj | 134 | 38.25 (0.05) | 36.69 (0.05) | -3.60 (0.05) | 2.17 (0.06) |
| SN 2004dj | 140 | 38.64 (0.04) | 36.66 (0.04) | 7.32 (0.37) | 5.13 (0.08) |
| SN 2004dj | 169 | 38.13 (0.03) | 36.56 (0.03) | -0.47 (0.05) | 2.69 (0.07) |
| SN 2004dj | 170 | 38.62 (0.03) | 36.58 (0.03) | 12.58 (0.63) | 4.79 (0.08) |
| SN 2004dj | 196 | 38.05 (0.04) | 36.54 (0.04) | -2.58 (0.05) | 2.23 (0.05) |
| SN 2004dj | 223 | 38.06 (0.03) | 36.41 (0.03) | -1.43 (0.05) | 2.79 (0.07) |
| SN 2004dj | 225 | 38.53 (0.03) | 36.48 (0.02) | 9.93 (0.50) | 4.44 (0.07) |
| SN 2004dj | 254 | 38.46 (0.03) | 36.41 (0.02) | 9.93 (0.50) | 4.46 (0.06) |
| SN 2004dj | 260 | 38.06 (0.01) | 36.30 (0.01) | 0.78 (0.05) | 3.36 (0.06) |
| SN 2004dj | 398 | 37.82 (0.02) | 36.04 (0.02) | -0.32 (0.05) | 2.46 (0.05) |
| SN 2004dj | 407 | 37.81 (0.02) | 36.03 (0.02) | 0.85 (0.05) | 2.59 (0.06) |
| SN 2004dj | 635 | 37.26 (0.04) | 35.64 (0.04) | -1.32 (0.05) | 2.18 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 875 | 36.80 (0.01) | 35.49 (0.03) | -1.09 (0.05) | 1.15 (0.08) |
| SN 2004dj | 905 | 36.66 (0.02) | 35.42 (0.02) | -0.74 (0.05) | 1.07 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 1199 | 36.72 (0.01) | 35.50 (0.01) | -2.94 (0.05) | 1.48 (0.06) |
| SN 2004et | 196 | 38.68 (0.01) | 36.82 (0.01) | 7.12 (0.36) | 3.18 (0.05) |
| SN 2004et | 202 | 38.60 (0.02) | 36.76 (0.01) | 8.24 (0.41) | 3.09 (0.04) |
| SN 2004et | 277 | 38.17 (0.01) | 36.37 (0.01) | 4.95 (0.25) | 2.90 (0.05) |
| SN 2004et | 349 | 37.69 (0.04) | 36.03 (0.03) | 4.86 (0.24) | 2.25 (0.04) |
| SN 2005ay | 284 | 38.25 (0.11) | 36.64 (0.11) | 3.74 (0.19) | 1.69 (0.06) |

Continued on next page

Table A8 - Continued

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1}}\right)$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} v_{\mathrm{pk}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM } \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 2005cs | 157 | 37.59 (0.03) | 36.00 (0.02) | 1.15 (0.06) | 1.82 (0.03) |
| SN 2005cs | 303 | 37.51 (0.07) | 35.67 (0.06) | 7.28 (0.36) | 2.64 (0.07) |
| SN 2006my | 98 | 38.97 (0.02) | 37.24 (0.02) | 10.06 (0.50) | 2.50 (0.03) |
| SN 2006ov | 82 | 37.94 (0.04) | 36.29 (0.04) | 5.80 (0.29) | 1.85 (0.04) |
| SN 2007gw | 186 | 38.78 (0.06) | 37.04 (0.05) | -13.09 (0.05) | 2.56 (0.16) |
| SN 2008ij | 119 | 39.15 (0.03) | 37.27 (0.03) | 6.66 (0.33) | 4.11 (0.06) |
| SN 2008ij | 149 | 38.06 (0.12) | 36.26 (0.08) | 0.36 (0.05) | 2.11 (0.06) |
| SN 2008ij | 186 | 38.34 (0.06) | 36.59 (0.04) | 0.33 (0.05) | 2.06 (0.04) |
| SN 2009ls | 111 | 38.49 (0.02) | 36.76 (0.01) | 5.17 (0.26) | 2.97 (0.05) |
| SN 20091s | 164 | 38.23 (0.03) | 36.44 (0.03) | 5.17 (0.26) | 2.85 (0.04) |
| SN 2011cj | 227 | 38.91 (0.05) | 37.25 (0.05) | 1.50 (0.08) | 2.57 (0.06) |
| SN 2011fd | 97 | 38.37 (0.06) | 36.76 (0.06) | 5.12 (0.26) | 1.78 (0.05) |
| SN 2011fd | 185 | 38.60 (0.09) | 36.92 (0.08) | 1.73 (0.09) | 2.14 (0.08) |
| SN 2012A | 406 | 37.04 (0.26) | 35.49 (0.15) | -3.21 (0.05) | 1.05 (0.03) |
| SN 2012A | 432 | 37.56 (0.04) | 35.60 (0.04) | 3.11 (0.16) | 4.78 (0.14) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 337 | 38.22 (0.01) | 36.57 (0.01) | 4.04 (0.20) | 1.81 (0.02) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 364 | 38.47 (0.06) | 36.46 (0.04) | 4.94 (0.25) | 3.81 (0.05) |
| SN 2012ec | 214 | 38.62 (0.11) | 37.02 (0.09) | 13.15 (0.66) | 1.77 (0.06) |
| SN 2012ec | 393 | 38.25 (0.03) | 36.42 (0.04) | 10.45 (0.52) | 4.61 (0.18) |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 171 | 39.10 (0.09) | 37.17 (0.08) | -8.06 (0.05) | 3.47 (0.38) |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 211 | 38.78 (0.13) | 36.93 (0.10) | -0.34 (0.05) | 2.89 (0.08) |
| SN 2012ho | 154 | 39.14 (0.04) | 37.40 (0.04) | 1.25 (0.06) | 3.32 (0.08) |
| SN 2012ho | 215 | 38.99 (0.03) | 37.11 (0.03) | -6.18 (0.05) | 3.95 (0.10) |
| SN 2012ho | 235 | 39.00 (0.05) | 37.07 (0.04) | -6.06 (0.05) | 3.95 (0.07) |
| SN 2012ho | 237 | 38.62 (0.02) | 36.97 (0.02) | 0.22 (0.05) | 2.02 (0.05) |
| SN 2012ho | 250 | 38.98 (0.05) | 37.04 (0.04) | -1.94 (0.05) | 3.88 (0.05) |
| SN 2012ho | 303 | 38.21 (0.26) | 36.94 (0.14) | -2.06 (0.05) | 0.80 (0.05) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 143 | 39.45 (0.01) | 37.41 (0.02) | 17.69 (0.88) | 4.93 (0.05) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 167 | 39.11 (0.01) | 37.31 (0.01) | 13.15 (0.66) | 3.56 (0.08) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 256 | 37.26 (0.06) | 35.86 (0.04) | 3.60 (0.18) | 0.89 (0.02) |
| [Fe II] $\lambda 7155$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| SN 1988A | 162 | 39.27 (0.04) | 37.62 (0.04) | 0.75 (0.04) | 1.55 (0.03) |
| SN 1988A | 182 | 38.76 (0.03) | 37.19 (0.03) | 0.68 (0.04) | 1.30 (0.02) |
| SN 1988H | 119 | 38.78 (0.02) | 37.20 (0.02) | -0.69 (0.04) | 1.87 (0.05) |
| SN 1989L | 182 | 38.61 (0.04) | 37.08 (0.03) | 3.50 (0.04) | 1.49 (0.02) |
| SN 1990E | 304 | 37.60 (0.13) | 36.20 (0.13) | 2.74 (0.04) | 0.78 (0.04) |
| SN 1992ad | 225 | 38.26 (0.03) | 36.74 (0.02) | -2.98 (0.04) | 1.58 (0.04) |
| SN 1992H | 382 | 38.27 (0.04) | 36.77 (0.03) | -5.21 (0.04) | 1.48 (0.16) |
| SN 1992H | 425 | 38.06 (0.04) | 36.52 (0.04) | -6.11 (0.04) | 1.68 (0.39) |
| SN 1992H | 461 | 37.92 (0.13) | 36.37 (0.11) | -8.49 (0.04) | 1.66 (0.38) |
| SN 1992H | 492 | 37.69 (0.12) | 36.23 (0.12) | -2.83 (0.04) | 1.57 (0.38) |
| SN 1993G | 114 | 37.78 (0.35) | 36.48 (0.26) | 7.49 (0.20) | 0.43 (0.07) |
| SN 1993K | 282 | 38.08 (0.39) | 36.67 (0.27) | 5.45 (0.09) | 0.44 (0.02) |
| SN 1999em | 312 | 38.24 (0.04) | 36.76 (0.03) | 0.35 (0.04) | 1.22 (0.02) |
| SN 1999em | 332 | 38.29 (0.03) | 36.70 (0.02) | 2.01 (0.04) | 1.43 (0.02) |
| SN 1999em | 418 | 37.96 (0.03) | 36.40 (0.02) | 1.99 (0.04) | 1.31 (0.01) |
| SN 2001X | 176 | 38.71 (0.03) | 37.21 (0.03) | -3.06 (0.04) | 1.37 (0.01) |
| SN 2002hh | 159 | 37.62 (0.02) | 36.09 (0.02) | -6.35 (0.04) | 2.68 (0.09) |
| SN 2002hh | 336 | 36.90 (0.04) | 35.35 (0.04) | -4.78 (0.04) | 2.05 (0.09) |
| SN 2002hh | 394 | 36.85 (0.01) | 35.25 (0.02) | -3.99 (0.04) | 1.65 (0.12) |
| SN 2003gd | 138 | 38.02 (0.04) | 36.49 (0.04) | 1.02 (0.04) | 1.11 (0.01) |
| SN 2003hl | 149 | 37.76 (0.05) | 36.34 (0.05) | -5.50 (0.04) | 0.96 (0.17) |
| SN 2004A | 162 | 38.66 (0.03) | 37.08 (0.02) | -4.26 (0.04) | 1.74 (0.04) |
| SN 2004A | 183 | 38.63 (0.04) | 37.05 (0.04) | -3.50 (0.04) | 1.29 (0.02) |
| SN 2004A | 282 | 38.42 (0.06) | 36.82 (0.05) | -4.27 (0.04) | 0.94 (0.01) |
| SN 2004dj | 106 | 38.16 (0.02) | 36.65 (0.02) | -10.55 (0.04) | 1.92 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 134 | 38.18 (0.03) | 36.63 (0.03) | -11.35 (0.04) | 1.64 (0.03) |

Continued on next page

Table A8 - Continued

| SN Name | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\overline{\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{tot}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1}}\right)}$ | $\log \left(\frac{L_{\mathrm{pk}}}{\operatorname{erg~s}^{-1} \AA^{-1}}\right)$ | $\begin{gathered} v_{\mathrm{pk}} \\ \left(100 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { HWHM } \\ \left(1000 \mathrm{~km} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 2004dj | 140 | 38.13 (0.06) | 36.59 (0.06) | -12.60 (0.04) | 1.92 (0.16) |
| SN 2004dj | 169 | 38.19 (0.02) | 36.58 (0.02) | -10.46 (0.04) | 1.63 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 170 | 38.19 (0.06) | 36.55 (0.06) | -12.44 (0.04) | 1.52 (0.05) |
| SN 2004dj | 196 | 38.22 (0.03) | 36.60 (0.03) | -8.87 (0.04) | 1.49 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 223 | 38.08 (0.03) | 36.50 (0.03) | -8.07 (0.04) | 1.40 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 225 | 38.24 (0.05) | 36.52 (0.05) | -4.46 (0.04) | 1.25 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 254 | 38.09 (0.05) | 36.49 (0.05) | -2.72 (0.04) | 1.09 (0.01) |
| SN 2004dj | 260 | 38.05 (0.03) | 36.45 (0.03) | -8.05 (0.04) | 1.39 (0.03) |
| SN 2004dj | 398 | 37.89 (0.02) | 36.26 (0.02) | -2.96 (0.04) | 1.28 (0.01) |
| SN 2004dj | 407 | 37.86 (0.03) | 36.24 (0.02) | -2.98 (0.04) | 1.25 (0.01) |
| SN 2004dj | 635 | 37.30 (0.08) | 35.74 (0.06) | -2.07 (0.04) | 1.00 (0.01) |
| SN 2004dj | 875 | 36.99 (0.01) | 35.50 (0.03) | -1.32 (0.04) | 0.90 (0.04) |
| SN 2004dj | 905 | 36.98 (0.03) | 35.42 (0.03) | -1.28 (0.04) | 1.44 (0.06) |
| SN 2004et | 196 | 38.38 (0.02) | 36.84 (0.02) | 4.43 (0.04) | 2.07 (0.01) |
| SN 2004et | 202 | 38.36 (0.02) | 36.85 (0.02) | 3.71 (0.04) | 1.57 (0.03) |
| SN 2004et | 277 | 38.12 (0.02) | 36.53 (0.02) | 5.34 (0.09) | 1.54 (0.01) |
| SN 2004et | 349 | 37.89 (0.02) | 36.27 (0.02) | 6.11 (0.13) | 1.46 (0.02) |
| SN 2005ay | 284 | 38.35 (0.03) | 36.69 (0.02) | -0.58 (0.04) | 1.27 (0.02) |
| SN 2005cs | 157 | 37.29 (0.02) | 35.91 (0.02) | -0.29 (0.04) | 1.12 (0.04) |
| SN 2005cs | 303 | 37.19 (0.07) | 35.70 (0.06) | 3.78 (0.04) | 0.96 (0.01) |
| SN 2006my | 98 | 38.65 (0.01) | 37.21 (0.01) | -0.32 (0.04) | 1.43 (0.02) |
| SN 2006ov | 82 | 37.69 (0.03) | 36.16 (0.02) | 2.58 (0.04) | 1.11 (0.02) |
| SN 2008ex | 280 | 39.04 (0.03) | 37.47 (0.03) | 3.06 (0.04) | 1.84 (0.04) |
| SN 2008ij | 186 | 38.16 (0.02) | 36.54 (0.02) | -1.44 (0.04) | 2.06 (0.06) |
| SN 2011cj | 227 | 38.80 (0.03) | 37.21 (0.03) | -2.99 (0.04) | 1.77 (0.04) |
| SN 2011fd | 185 | 38.35 (0.04) | 36.88 (0.04) | -3.42 (0.04) | 1.16 (0.04) |
| SN 2012A | 406 | 37.37 (0.04) | 35.88 (0.05) | 2.42 (0.04) | 1.14 (0.02) |
| SN 2012A | 432 | 37.47 (0.11) | 35.69 (0.10) | -2.87 (0.04) | 1.59 (0.02) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 337 | 38.22 (0.01) | 36.81 (0.01) | 2.71 (0.04) | 1.24 (0.01) |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 364 | 38.30 (0.08) | 36.70 (0.08) | 0.17 (0.04) | 1.50 (0.01) |
| SN 2012ec | 214 | 38.34 (0.07) | 36.84 (0.07) | -0.82 (0.04) | 1.05 (0.02) |
| SN 2012ec | 393 | 37.88 (0.02) | 36.34 (0.01) | -0.63 (0.04) | 1.34 (0.03) |
| SN 2012ho | 154 | 38.67 (0.02) | 37.28 (0.02) | -3.95 (0.04) | 1.62 (0.06) |
| SN 2012ho | 215 | 38.48 (0.05) | 37.04 (0.05) | -6.40 (0.04) | 1.97 (0.20) |
| SN 2012ho | 235 | 38.55 (0.06) | 36.97 (0.06) | -3.36 (0.04) | 2.03 (0.10) |
| SN 2012ho | 237 | 38.54 (0.02) | 37.00 (0.02) | -6.31 (0.04) | 1.36 (0.04) |
| SN 2012ho | 250 | 38.45 (0.06) | 36.95 (0.07) | -1.90 (0.04) | 1.47 (0.22) |
| SN 2012ho | 303 | 38.30 (0.09) | 36.84 (0.08) | -0.99 (0.04) | 1.27 (0.06) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 143 | 38.72 (0.01) | 37.29 (0.01) | 2.60 (0.04) | 2.57 (0.08) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 167 | 38.76 (0.01) | 37.21 (0.01) | 2.23 (0.04) | 2.44 (0.04) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 256 | 37.80 (0.05) | 36.38 (0.04) | 1.61 (0.04) | 0.61 (0.01) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 461 | 37.61 (0.07) | 36.22 (0.05) | 2.13 (0.04) | 0.59 (0.02) |

Uncertainties are in parentheses.
${ }^{\text {a }}$ Phases of spectra are in rest-frame days since discovery using the redshift and discovery date presented in Table A1
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ SN 2012aw is also known as PTF12bvh.
${ }^{\mathrm{c}}$ SN 2012fg is also known as PTF12jxe.
${ }^{\mathrm{d}}$ SN 2013ab is also known as iPTF13ut.
${ }^{\mathrm{e}}$ SN 2013am is also known as iPTF13aaz.

Table A9: Late-Time Light Curves

| SN Name | Filter | \# Points | MJD range | Slope ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Photometry Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 1988A | B | 3 | 47531-47623 | 0.985 (0.124) | Benetti et al. (1991) |
| SN 1988A | V | 4 | 47339-47623 | 1.075 (0.023) | Benetti et al. (1991) |
| SN 1988A | R | 5 | 47362-47689 | 0.855 (0.036) | Ruiz-Lapuente et al. (1990) |
| SN 1990E | B | 3 | 48076-48188 | 0.619 (0.326) | Schmidt et al. (1993) |
| SN 1990E | V | 10 | 48084-48244 | 0.912 (0.094) | Schmidt et al. 1993) |
| SN 1990E | R | 13 | 48084-48272 | 0.889 (0.059) | Schmidt et al. 1993) |
| SN 1990E | I | 13 | 48084-48272 | 0.959 (0.054) | Schmidt et al. (1993) |
| SN 1992H | B | 11 | 48808-49105 | 0.757 (0.011) | Clocchiatti et al. (1996) |
| SN 1992H | V | 10 | 48833-49105 | 0.997 (0.010) | Clocchiatti et al. (1996) |
| SN 1992H | R | 6 | 49009-49101 | 1.443 (0.029) | Clocchiatti et al. (1996) |
| SN 1999em | B | 7 | 51614-51812 | 0.585 (0.059) | Faran et al. (2014b) |
| SN 1999em | V | 10 | 51614-51819 | 0.929 (0.017) | Faran et al. (2014b) |
| SN 1999em | R | 10 | 51614-51819 | 0.965 (0.010) | Faran et al. (2014b) |
| SN 1999em | I | 10 | 51614-51819 | 0.950 (0.018) | Faran et al. (2014b) |
| SN 1999gq | Unf ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 10 | 51615-51698 | 0.685 (0.166) | Ganeshalingam et al. (2010) ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
| SN 2001X | B | 3 | 52088-52109 | 1.413 (0.963) | Faran et al. (2014b) |
| SN 2001X | V | 4 | 52088-52109 | 1.348 (0.060) | Faran et al. (2014b) |
| SN 2001X | R | 4 | 52088-52109 | 0.995 (0.241) | Faran et al. (2014b) |
| SN 2001X | I | 4 | 52088-52109 | 1.330 (0.233) | Faran et al. (2014b) |
| SN 2002hh | V | 10 | 52744-52846 | 0.938 (0.176) | Pozzo et al. (2006) |
| SN 2002hh | R | 12 | 52744-52855 | 1.011 (0.048) | Pozzo et al. (2006) |
| SN 2002hh | I | 12 | 52744-52855 | 1.005 (0.047) | Pozzo et al. (2006) |
| SN 2003gd | B | 6 | 52849-52882 | 0.460 (0.230) | Faran et al. 2014b) |
| SN 2003gd | V | 7 | 52849-52888 | 0.830 (0.092) | Faran et al. 2014 b ) |
| SN 2003gd | R | 7 | 52849-52888 | 0.845 (0.052) | Faran et al. (2014b) |
| SN 2003gd | I | 7 | 52849-52888 | 0.986 (0.053) | Faran et al. (2014b) |
| SN 2003hl ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | V | $\cdots$ | . | 0.800 (0.000) | Olivares E. et al. (2010) |
| SN 2004A | B | 13 | 53157-53246 | 0.716 (0.014) | Gurugubelli et al. 2008 |
| SN 2004A | V | 17 | 53139-53255 | 1.102 (0.008) | Gurugubelli et al. (2008) |
| SN 2004A | R | 21 | 53137-53255 | 0.841 (0.007) | Gurugubelli et al. (2008) |
| SN 2004A | I | 17 | 53146-53255 | 0.955 (0.009) | Gurugubelli et al. (2008) |
| SN 2004dj | B | 8 | 53339-53374 | 0.618 (0.051) | Ganeshalingam et al. (2010) ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
| SN 2004dj | V | 9 | 53335-53374 | 1.116 (0.032) | Ganeshalingam et al. (2010) ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
| SN 2004dj | R | 11 | 53327-53374 | 0.454 (0.015) | Ganeshalingam et al. (2010) ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
| SN 2004dj | I | 11 | 53327-53374 | 0.357 (0.015) | Ganeshalingam et al. 2010 $^{\text {c }}$ |
| SN 2004et | B | 25 | 53436-53698 | 0.758 (0.006) | Sahu et al. (2006) |
| SN 2004et | V | 28 | 53454-53811 | 1.139 (0.004) | Sahu et al. (2006) |
| SN 2004et | R | 30 | 53454-53811 | 1.251 (0.003) | Sahu et al. (2006) |
| SN 2004et | I | 27 | 53454-53731 | 1.285 (0.004) | Sahu et al. (2006) |
| SN 2005ay | V | 4 | 53680-53688 | 1.169 (0.072) | Tsvetkov et al. (2006) |
| SN 2005ay | R | 6 | 53680-53852 | 0.923 (0.122) | Tsvetkov et al. (2006) |
| SN 2005cs | B | 9 | 53699-53859 | 0.301 (0.189) | Pastorello et al. (2009) |
| SN 2005cs | V | 23 | 53699-53926 | 0.402 (0.032) | Pastorello et al. 2009 |
| SN 2005cs | R | 19 | 53699-53926 | 0.630 (0.021) | Pastorello et al. ${ }^{2009}$ ) |
| SN 2005cs | I | 21 | 53699-53926 | 0.714 (0.021) | Pastorello et al. (2009) |
| SN 2006my | Unf ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 12 | 54099-54148 | 0.889 (0.063) | Ganeshalingam et al. (2010) ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
| SN 2006ov | V | 18 | 54120-54206 | 0.243 (0.088) | Spiro et al. (2014) |
| SN 2006ov | R | 16 | 54126-54206 | 1.166 (0.105) | Spiro et al. 2014 |
| SN 2006ov | I | 8 | 54121-54206 | 1.135 (0.085) | Spiro et al. (2014) |
| SN 2007gw | Unf ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 6 | 54503-54626 | 0.420 (0.410) | Ganeshalingam et al. (2010) ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
| SN 2008ex | V | 8 | 54975-55042 | 0.962 (0.088) | Ganeshalingam et al. (2010) ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
| SN 2008ex | R | 10 | 54971-55042 | 1.072 (0.060) | Ganeshalingam et al. 2010 $^{\text {c }}$ |
| SN 2008ex | I | 11 | 54971-55042 | 1.047 (0.057) | Ganeshalingam et al. (2010) ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
| SN 2012A | B | 7 | 56077-56326 | 0.604 (0.060) | Tomasella et al. (2013) |
| SN 2012A | V | 10 | 56077-56344 | 0.807 (0.040) | Tomasella et al. 2013 ) |
| SN 2012A | R | 10 | 56077-56344 | 0.886 (0.040) | Tomasella et al. 2013 |
| SN 2012A | I | 5 | 56221-56326 | 1.164 (0.098) | Tomasella et al. (2013) |

Continued on next page

Table A9 - Continued

| SN Name | Filter | \# Points | MJD range | Slope ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Photometry Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | B | 14 | 56219-56332 | 0.603 (0.015) | Ganeshalingam et al. $(2010)^{\text {c }}$ |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | V | 27 | 56219-56421 | 0.893 (0.004) | Ganeshalingam et al. $(2010)^{\text {c }}$ |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | R | 27 | 56219-56421 | 1.005 (0.003) | Ganeshalingam et al. $(2010)^{\text {c }}$ |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | I | 26 | 56219-56421 | 1.096 (0.003) | Ganeshalingam et al. $(2010)^{\text {c }}$ |
| SN 2012ec | B | 3 | 56283-56303 | 1.794 (1.808) | Barbarino et al. 2015 |
| SN 2012ec | V | 4 | 56283-56306 | 1.306 (0.389) | Barbarino et al. 2015 ) |
| SN 2012ec | R | 5 | 56278-56306 | 0.942 (0.538) | Barbarino et al. 2015 |
| SN 2012ec | I | 3 | 56290-56306 | 0.683 (1.051) | Barbarino et al. (2015) |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | B | 33 | 56337-56445 | 1.064 (0.313) | A. Rubin, 2015, private communication |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | V | 24 | 56337-56445 | 1.234 (0.105) | A. Rubin, 2015, private communication |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | R | 24 | 56337-56445 | 1.583 (0.022) | A. Rubin, 2015, private communication |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | I | 24 | 56337-56445 | 1.590 (0.131) | A. Rubin, 2015, private communication |
| SN 2012ho | Unf ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 32 | 56473-56541 | 0.892 (0.144) | Ganeshalingam et al. (2010) ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | B | 23 | 56459-56524 | 0.342 (0.069) | Bose et al. 2015) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | V | 29 | 56455-56528 | 0.992 (0.028) | Bose et al. (2015) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | R | 22 | 56459-56529 | 0.804 (0.023) | Bose et al. 2015 ) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | I | 16 | 56475-56529 | 1.364 (0.046) | Bose et al. (2015) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | V | 4 | 56603-56688 | 0.409 (0.100) | Zhang et al. 2014 |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | R | 5 | 56603-56716 | 0.380 (0.171) | Zhang et al. (2014) |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | I | 5 | 56603-56716 | 0.523 (0.108) | Zhang et al. (2014) |

${ }^{2}$ Slopes and uncertainties are in units of mag/ 100 d ; uncertainties are in parentheses.
b'Unf' is unfiltered KAIT data (Ganeshalingam et al. 2010).
${ }^{\text {c }}$ These data are previously unpublished but the observations and data reduction pipeline are described in Ganeshalingam et al. (2010).
${ }^{4}$ Olivares E. et al. (2010) provide only a linear fit for the late-time $V$-band magnitude versus time with the slope listed here.
${ }^{\mathrm{e}}$ SN 2012aw is also known as PTF12bvh.
${ }^{\mathrm{f}} \mathrm{SN} 2012 \mathrm{fg}$ is also known as PTF12jxe.
${ }^{\mathrm{g}}$ SN 2013ab is also known as iPTF13ut.
${ }^{\mathrm{h}}$ SN 2013am is also known as iPTF13aaz.

Table A10: Interpolated/Extrapolated Photometry at Spectral Epochs

| SN Name | MJD ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | $\begin{gathered} B \\ (\mathrm{mag})^{\mathrm{c}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} V \\ (\mathrm{mag})^{\mathrm{c}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} R \\ (\mathrm{mag})^{\mathrm{c}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} I \\ (\mathrm{mag})^{c} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Unf. }^{\mathrm{d}} \\ & (\mathrm{mag})^{\mathrm{c}} \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 1988A | 47339.262 | 162 | 18.17 (0.09) | 17.24 (0.05) | 16.10 (0.09) |  | ... |
| SN 1988A | 47359.195 | 182 | 18.37 (0.09) | 17.45 (0.05) | 16.27 (0.09) |  | $\ldots$ |
| SN 1988H | 47343.245 | 119 | 18.69 (0.09) | 17.48 (0.04) |  |  |  |
| SN 1990E | 48089.000 | 151 | 20.48 (0.02) | 18.92 (0.09) | 17.55 (0.12) | 16.70 (0.06) |  |
| SN 1990E | 48103.479 | 165 | 20.57 (0.02) | 19.05 (0.09) | 17.67 (0.12) | 16.84 (0.06) |  |
| SN 1990E | 48133.000 | 195 | 20.75 (0.02) | 19.32 (0.09) | 17.94 (0.12) | 17.12 (0.06) |  |
| SN 1990E | 48242.214 | 303 | 21.43 (0.02) | 20.32 (0.09) | 18.91 (0.12) | 18.17 (0.06) |  |
| SN 1990K | 48184.356 | 147 | 20.14 (0.10) | 19.06 (0.08) | 17.93 (0.11) |  |  |
| SN 1990K | 48242.163 | 205 | 20.62 (0.10) | 19.54 (0.08) | 18.72 (0.11) |  |  |
| SN 1992H | 48867.208 | 202 | 18.99 (0.05) | 17.80 (0.06) | 16.30 (0.06) |  |  |
| SN 1992H | 48886.144 | 221 | 19.13 (0.05) | 17.99 (0.06) | 16.57 (0.06) |  |  |
| SN 1992H | 49047.470 | 382 | 20.35 (0.05) | 19.59 (0.06) | 18.90 (0.06) |  |  |
| SN 1992H | 49091.435 | 425 | 20.69 (0.05) | 20.03 (0.06) | 19.53 (0.06) |  |  |
| SN 1992H | 49127.000 | 461 | 20.96 (0.05) | 20.39 (0.06) | 20.04 (0.06) |  |  |
| SN 1992H | 49158.000 | 492 | 21.19 (0.05) | 20.70 (0.06) | 20.49 (0.06) |  |  |
| SN 1999em | 51793.515 | 312 | 19.12 (0.07) | 18.17 (0.03) | 17.23 (0.03) | 16.75 (0.02) |  |
| SN 1999em | 51813.494 | 332 | 19.24 (0.07) | 18.36 (0.03) | 17.42 (0.03) | 16.94 (0.02) |  |
| SN 1999em | 51899.000 | 418 | 19.74 (0.07) | 19.15 (0.03) | 18.25 (0.03) | 17.75 (0.02) |  |
| SN 1999em | 51997.244 | 516 | 20.32 (0.07) | 20.06 (0.03) | 19.19 (0.03) | 18.68 (0.02) |  |
| SN 1999gq | 51618.399 | 83 |  |  |  |  | 17.17 (0.27) |
| SN 2001X | 52144.206 | 176 | 19.67 (0.20) | 18.28 (0.02) | 17.23 (0.03) | 16.97 (0.02) |  |
| SN 2002hh | 52737.499 | 159 |  | 19.39 (0.21) | 17.23 (0.14) | 15.80 (0.12) |  |
| SN 2002hh | 52914.170 | 336 |  | 21.05 (0.21) | 19.02 (0.14) | 17.57 (0.12) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2002hh | 52972.211 | 394 |  | 21.60 (0.21) | 19.60 (0.14) | 18.16 (0.12) |  |
| SN 2003gd | 52940.372 | 138 | 19.37 (0.06) | 18.14 (0.04) | 17.10 (0.05) | 16.61 (0.04) |  |
| SN 2003hl | 53021.178 | 148 |  | 21.11 (0.04) |  |  |  |
| SN 2004A | 53176.403 | 162 | 19.45 (0.07) | 17.90 (0.02) | 17.11 (0.01) | 16.68 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004A | 53197.367 | 183 | 19.60 (0.07) | 18.13 (0.02) | 17.29 (0.01) | 16.88 (0.02) |  |
| SN 2004A | 53296.230 | 282 | 20.31 (0.07) | 19.22 (0.02) | 18.12 (0.01) | 17.82 (0.02) |  |
| SN 2004dj | 53323.000 | 105 | 16.18 (0.02) | 14.85 (0.03) | 14.28 (0.02) | 13.79 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 53328.529 | 111 | 16.21 (0.02) | 14.92 (0.03) | 14.30 (0.02) | 13.81 (0.02) |  |
| SN 2004dj | 53351.525 | 134 | 16.35 (0.02) | 15.17 (0.03) | 14.40 (0.02) | 13.89 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 53357.267 | 140 | 16.39 (0.02) | 15.24 (0.03) | 14.43 (0.02) | 13.91 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 53386.432 | 169 | 16.57 (0.02) | 15.56 (0.03) | 14.56 (0.02) | 14.01 (0.02) |  |
| SN 2004dj | 53387.235 | 170 | 16.58 (0.02) | 15.57 (0.03) | 14.57 (0.02) | 14.02 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 53413.426 | 196 | 16.74 (0.02) | 15.86 (0.03) | 14.69 (0.02) | 14.11 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 53440.272 | 223 | 16.90 (0.02) | 16.16 (0.03) | 14.81 (0.02) | 14.21 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 53442.332 | 225 | 16.92 (0.02) | 16.19 (0.03) | 14.82 (0.02) | 14.21 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 53471.233 | 254 | 17.09 (0.02) | 16.51 (0.03) | 14.95 (0.02) | 14.32 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 53477.182 | 260 | 17.13 (0.02) | 16.58 (0.03) | 14.97 (0.02) | 14.34 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 53615.494 | 398 | 17.99 (0.02) | 18.12 (0.03) | 15.60 (0.02) | 14.83 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 53624.499 | 407 | 18.04 (0.02) | 18.22 (0.03) | 15.64 (0.02) | 14.86 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 53852.292 | 635 | 19.45 (0.02) | 20.76 (0.03) | 16.68 (0.02) | 15.68 (0.02) |  |
| SN 2004dj | 54092.484 | 875 | 20.93 (0.02) | 23.44 (0.03) | 17.77 (0.02) | 16.53 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 54122.398 | 905 | 21.12 (0.02) | 23.77 (0.03) | 17.90 (0.02) | 16.64 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004dj | 54416.603 | 1199 | 22.94 (0.02) | 27.06 (0.03) | 19.24 (0.02) | 17.69 (0.02) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004et | 53471.494 | 196 | 17.89 (0.05) | 16.13 (0.08) | 14.95 (0.13) | 14.43 (0.06) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004et | 53477.421 | 202 | 17.93 (0.05) | 16.20 (0.08) | 15.02 (0.13) | 14.51 (0.06) | ... |
| SN 2004et | 53552.428 | 277 | 18.50 (0.05) | 17.05 (0.08) | 15.96 (0.13) | 15.47 (0.06) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2004et | 53624.354 | 349 | 19.05 (0.05) | 17.87 (0.08) | 16.86 (0.13) | 16.40 (0.06) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2005ay | 53741.579 | 284 |  | 19.39 (0.06) | 18.32 (0.06) |  | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2005cs | 53706.659 | 157 | 21.54 (0.06) | 19.36 (0.13) | 17.96 (0.10) | 17.09 (0.09) |  |
| SN 2005cs | 53852.529 | 303 | 21.98 (0.06) | 19.95 (0.13) | 18.88 (0.10) | 18.13 (0.09) | ... |
| SN 2006my | 54145.661 | 98 | ... |  |  |  | 17.73 (0.03) |
| SN 2006ov | 54145.654 | 82 | $\ldots$ | 20.09 (0.08) | 19.09 (0.09) | 18.57 (0.12) | ... |
| SN 2007gw | 54525.500 | 186 | $\ldots$ | ... | ... |  | 19.42 (0.19) |
| SN 2008ex | 54979.455 | 280 |  | 19.92 (0.09) | 18.71 (0.08) | 18.07 (0.09) |  |

Continued on next page

Table A10 - Continued

| SN Name | MJD ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Age Since Discovery ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | $\begin{gathered} B \\ (\mathrm{mag})^{\mathrm{c}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} V \\ (\mathrm{mag})^{\mathrm{c}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} R \\ (\mathrm{mag})^{\mathrm{c}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} I \\ (\mathrm{mag})^{\mathrm{c}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Unf. }^{\mathrm{d}} \\ (\mathrm{mag})^{\mathrm{c}} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SN 2012A | 56340.305 | 406 | 20.97 (0.11) | 20.08 (0.09) | 19.15 (0.14) | 19.21 (0.09) |  |
| SN 2012A | 56366.145 | 432 | 21.12 (0.11) | 20.29 (0.09) | 19.38 (0.14) | 19.51 (0.09) |  |
| SN 2012awe | 56340.323 | 337 | 18.95 (0.04) | 17.83 (0.04) | 17.00 (0.04) | 16.48 (0.06) | ... |
| SN 2012aw ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 56367.343 | 364 | 19.12 (0.04) | 18.08 (0.04) | 17.27 (0.04) | 16.78 (0.06) |  |
| SN 2012ec | 56365.000 | 213 | 20.30 (0.06) | 18.82 (0.06) | 17.65 (0.04) | 17.23 (0.08) |  |
| SN 2012ec | 56545.543 | 393 | 23.54 (0.06) | 21.18 (0.06) | 19.36 (0.04) | 18.47 (0.08) |  |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | 56381.301 | 171 | 21.40 (0.75) | 20.24 (0.16) | 19.72 (0.08) | 19.70 (0.17) |  |
| SN 2012fg ${ }^{\text {f }}$ | 56422.301 | 211 | 21.84 (0.75) | 20.74 (0.16) | 20.37 (0.08) | 20.35 (0.17) |  |
| SN 2012ho | 56422.611 | 154 | ... | ... |  |  | 18.13 (0.16) |
| SN 2012ho | 56484.387 | 215 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  | 18.68 (0.16) |
| SN 2012ho | 56504.339 | 235 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  | 18.86 (0.16) |
| SN 2012ho | 56506.551 | 237 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  |  | 18.88 (0.16) |
| SN 2012ho | 56520.295 | 250 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  | 19.00 (0.16) |
| SN 2012ho | 56573.439 | 303 | . $\cdot$ | ... |  |  | 19.47 (0.16) |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | 56484.348 | 143 | 18.96 (0.06) | 17.64 (0.07) | 16.85 (0.03) | 16.65 (0.05) |  |
| SN 2013ab ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | 56508.212 | 167 | 19.04 (0.06) | 17.88 (0.07) | 17.05 (0.03) | 16.97 (0.05) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | 56629.632 | 256 | . | 20.75 (0.01) | 19.26 (0.03) | 17.95 (0.04) | $\ldots$ |
| SN 2013am ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | 56834.287 | 461 | $\ldots$ | 21.59 (0.01) | 20.03 (0.03) | 19.02 (0.04) |  |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Modified JD (if not rounded to the whole day, modified JD at the midpoint of the observation).
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Phases of spectra are in rest-frame days since discovery using the redshift and discovery date presented in Table A1
${ }^{\text {c }}$ Uncertainties on the photometry are in parentheses.
d'Unf' is unfiltered KAIT magnitudes (Ganeshalingam et al. 2010).
${ }^{\mathrm{e}}$ SN 2012aw is also known as PTF12bvh.
${ }^{\mathrm{f}} \mathrm{SN} 2012 \mathrm{fg}$ is also known as PTF12jxe.
${ }^{\mathrm{g}}$ SN 2013ab is also known as iPTF13ut.
${ }^{\mathrm{h}}$ SN 2013am is also known as iPTF13aaz.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ e.g., SNe 2000dc, 2001cy, 2001fa, and 2008es.
    ${ }^{2}$ http://heracles.astro.berkeley.edu/sndb
    ${ }^{3}$ http://www.weizmann.ac.il/astrophysics/wiserep
    ${ }^{4}$ https://sne.space

[^1]:    Continued on next page

[^2]:    Continued on next page

[^3]:    Continued on next page

